

Second Session
of
**THE NORTH
CAROLINA CONFERENCE**
of
THE METHODIST CHURCH



Held in
WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA
November 7-10, 1940

PRICE 25 CENTS

W266
N873

JOURNAL
of the
North Carolina Annual Conference
of
The Methodist Church



WILMINGTON, NORTH CAROLINA

November 7-10, 1940

Officers

CLARE PURCELL, *President*
T. McM. GRANT, *Secretary*
W. H. BROWN, *Assistant Secretary*
E. L. HILLMAN, *Assistant Secretary*
F. W. PASCHALL, *Assistant Secretary*
W. C. WILSON, *Statistical Secretary*
B. H. HOUSTON, *Assistant Statistical Secretary*
C. A. DILLON, Raleigh, N. C., *Treasurer*
W. K. GREENE, Durham, N. C., *Conference Lay Leader*
F. S. LOVE, *Conference Missionary Secretary*
R. W. BRADSHAW, *Conference Secretary, Education*
F. S. ALDRIDGE, *Director Golden Cross*

Notice

Treasurers of Various Conference Funds

World Service, General Administration, Claimants, Bishops, District Superintendents, and Golden Cross—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh, N. C.

Orphanage (assessment and specials)—A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage, Raleigh, N. C.

Church School Rally Day, Race Relations Sunday, and Methodist Student Day Offerings—C. K. Proctor, Oxford, N. C.

Ministers' Retirement Fund—W. L. Clegg, West Durham, N. C.
District Work—District Superintendent.

NOTE: The Fourth Sunday offerings in the Church School are to be applied to the acceptance for World Service of the local church. Therefore these contributions should be sent to C. A. Dillon.

Quadrennial Boards and Commissions

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Chairman	John F. Bruton
Vice-Chairman	R. R. Taylor
Secretary	M. J. Cowell

Clerical—H. C. Smith, R. E. Brown, E. L. Hillman, H. B. Porter, and W. M. Howard.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge, Durham; A. P. Godwin, Gatesville; R. R. Taylor, Greenville; John F. Bruton, Wilson; Gurney P. Hood, Raleigh; and M. J. Cowell, Goldsboro.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

President	H. E. Spence
Vice-President	T. McM. Grant
Secretary	J. G. Phillips
Treasurer	C. K. Proctor
Executive Secretary	R. W. Bradshaw
Director of Children's Work	Miss Alma Cade
Associate Director of Young People's Work	Miss Mary Elizabeth Myers

Executive Committee: H. E. Spence, T. McM. Grant, J. G. Phillips, C. K. Proctor, R. L. Flowers, E. B. Fisher, and T. J. Whitehead.

Clerical—H. E. Spence, E. D. Weathers, A. P. Brantley, C. K. Proctor, J. G. Phillips, T. McM. Grant, E. B. Fisher, M. W. Lawrence, J. L. Cuninggim, T. J. Whitehead, M. E. Cunningham, and R. S. Harrison.

Lay—R. L. Flowers, Durham; Mrs. M. Leigh Sheep, Elizabeth City; J. P. Gibbons, Hamlet; W. A. Graham, Kinston; J. E. Hillman, Raleigh; C. W. Davis, Roanoke Rapids; W. L. Knight, Weldon; Mrs. J. B. Kittrell, Greenville; R. K. Andrews, Lumberton; Mrs. Sam Dunn, Enfield; Holland Holton, Durham; J. H. Rose, Greenville; Thomas Cameron, Raeford; Kitty Wilson, Warrenton; Elizabeth Fox, Henderson; and Eleanor McRae, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

President	J. M. Ormond
Vice-President	Walter Patten
Secretary	S. J. Starnes
Treasurer	J. C. Braswell

Members Ex Officio: J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, Mrs. E. L. Hillman, and Dr. W. K. Greene.

Clerical—H. K. King, Walter Patten, A. S. Parker, S. J. Starnes, M. Y. Self, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Parsons.

Lay—M. B. Smith, Burlington; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; Mrs. Fred Frostick, Maxton; Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern; N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; J. C. Braswell, Rocky Mount; Mrs. H. J. Faison, Faison.

Members at Large—Leon Russell, F. B. Joyner, Charles S. Wallace, Morehead City; J. G. Rogerson, Burlington; and Z. V. Snipes, Dunn.

Youth Members—Wesley Cullipher, Elizabeth City; Charles McAdams, Mebane; Dorothy Lancaster, Tarboro; and Caroline Davis, Wilmington.

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Chairman	W. K. Greene
Secretary	F. S. Aldridge
Conference Lay Leader	W. K. Greene

W. K. Greene, Durham; F. S. Aldridge, Durham; W. B. O'Neal, Durham; G. M. Fox, Roxboro; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; B. W. Evans, Edenton; D. L. Berry, Swan Quarter; C. S. Meekins, Manteo; M. L. Matthews, Sanford; D. U. Sandlin, Fayetteville; Fred Bynum, Rockingham; W. A. Graham, Kinston; W. C. Chauncey, Grifton; N. F. Eure, Beaufort; A. M. Noble, Smithfield; F. E. Parrott, Creedmoor; L. A. Doub, Knightdale; W. L. Knight, Weldon; John T. Thorne, Farmville; W. J. Smith, Bethel; W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; J. C. Willis, Elizabethtown; and R. K. Andrews, Lumberton.

BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

President	S. A. Maxwell
Vice-President	A. L. Thompson
Secretary	C. P. Womack

Clerical—C. P. Womack, S. A. Maxwell, and A. L. Thompson.

Lay—J. A. Sharpe, Lumberton; W. N. Boyd, Warrenton; Mrs. N. E. Edgerton, Raleigh; and Mrs. D. S. Coletrane, Raleigh.

BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

President	J. A. Staton
Vice-President	D. M. Sharpe
Treasurer	C. E. Jordan
Secretary	L. T. Singleton

Three years—Robert Ruark, Raleigh; E. C. Crawford, H. L. Davis, J. P. Pegg, W. A. McGirt, Wilmington; and Mrs. M. A. Coble, Burlington.

Two years—J. A. Staton, Bethel; J. H. Lanning, D. M. Sharpe, C. E. Jordan, Durham; and T. A. Smithwick, Windsor.

One year—L. T. Singleton, W. C. Ball, E. R. Clegg, K. W. Cobb, Greenville; and Mrs. Floyd Souders, Fayetteville.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING

Chairman	I. S. Richmond
Registrar	C. D. Barclift

L. B. Jones, A. E. Brown, O. I. Hinson, I. S. Richmond, L. A. Watts, B. O. Merritt, C. W. Barbee, C. D. Barclift, J. H. Miller, H. B. Baum, H. G. Ruark, E. B. Fisher, and H. F. Surratt.

BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Chairman	Cale K. Burgess
Vice-Chairman	I. C. Wright
Secretary	L. D. Hayman

Clerical—John C. Glenn, W. C. Benson, L. M. Hall, J. J. Boone, J. G. Johnson, D. I. Garner, M. T. Plyler, W. T. Phipps, and L. D. Hayman.

Lay—Cale K. Burgess, Raleigh; John D. Langston, Goldsboro; W. K. Greene, Durham; I. C. Wright, Wilmington; C. E. Quinn, Kenansville; Mrs. P. A. Nicholson, Washington; Mrs. J. H. Cutchin, Whitakers; Francis Lentz, Durham; and Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs.

COMMISSION ON EVANGELISM

Chairman	G. W. Perry
Vice-Chairman	S. A. Maxwell
Secretary	E. D. Weathers

Clerical—G. W. Gerry, E. D. Weathers, S. A. Maxwell, W. R. Stevens, H. M. McLamb, C. W. Goldston, B. H. Houston, and the District Superintendents.

Lay—Mrs. I. B. McKay, Durham; C. G. Morris, Washington; J. B. Von Cannon, West End; A. C. Edwards, Hookerton; A. H. Vann, Franklinton; John T. Thorne, Farmville; and J. E. Koonce, Chadbourn.

CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Chairman	R. L. Flowers
Secretary	M. T. Plyler
Treasurer	J. M. Ormond

Three years—C. A. Dillon, Raleigh; O. W. Dowd, and W. C. Martin.

Two years—T. M. Grant, J. M. Ormond, and R. L. Flowers, Durham.

One year—A. S. Barnes, M. T. Plyler, and John F. Bruton, Wilson.

Committees for the Quadrennium

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS AND MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

GROUP I—MINISTERIAL QUALIFICATIONS

Chairman H. E. Myers
Secretary R. F. Munns
H. E. Myers, D. E. Earnhardt, W. C. Martin, L. V. Harris, F. W. Paschall,
R. F. Munns, and J. L. Smith.

GROUP II—CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Chairman B. D. Critcher
Secretary E. R. Shuller
R. G. Dawson, E. C. Maness, H. G. Ruark, B. D. Critcher, and E. R. Shuller.

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

Chairman F. S. Love
Secretary R. E. Brown
Principals—J. M. Ormond, F. S. Love, H. I. Glass, H. B. Porter, and R. E.
Brown.
Reserves—J. W. Sneed and G. L. Reynolds.

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

H. C. Smith, T. M. Grant, and L. C. Larkin.

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE PROGRAM

The District Superintendent of the District in which the Conference is held
as Chairman, the Secretary of the Bishop's Cabinet, and the pastor host of the
Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLIES

Chairman J. H. Miller
Secretary H. F. Surratt
H. F. Surratt, B. O. Merritt, J. H. Miller, E. B. Fisher, A. E. Brown, L. V.
Harris, R. G. Dawson, W. C. Martin, E. C. Maness, and H. G. Ruark.

COMMITTEE ON WORLD PEACE

Chairman T. G. Vickers
Vice-Chairman J. C. Glenn
Secretary H. G. Ruark
T. G. Vickers, J. H. Barnhardt, J. C. Glenn, H. G. Ruark, and H. S. Mc-
Girt, Wilmington.

COMMITTEE ON APPEALS

John F. Bruton, Wilson; John R. Jenkins, Jr., Aulander; J. H. Barnhardt,
J. C. Glenn, and D. M. Sharpe.

Committees for This Conference

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

W. A. Cade, B. B. Slaughter, and C. D. Barclift.

WORSHIP COMMITTEE

W. A. Cade, C. D. Barclift, J. F. Herbert, R. L. Jerome, W. A. Tew, and Walter Pavy.

DISTRIBUTING COMMITTEE

C. E. Jordan, L. T. Singleton, and D. M. Sharpe.

COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

H. R. Ashmore, C. J. Andrews, R. S. Harrison, H. M. McLamb, J. A. Martin, P. F. Newton, and A. M. Williams.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

A. P. Brantley, J. M. Culbreth, and C. D. Barclift.

COMMITTEE ON OBJECTIVES AND POLICY

(For 1940-41)

W. K. Greene, F. S. Love, R. W. Bradshaw, W. C. Ball, F. W. Paschall, and M. T. Plyler.

Other Committees and Organizations

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE DUKE ALUMNI OFFICERS

President J. R. Edwards
 Vice-President D. L. Fouts
 Managers H. R. Ashmore, C. E. Hix, Jr.
Executive Committee—O. L. Hathaway, C. J. Andrews, M. C. Ellerbe.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

W. K. Greene, A. J. Hobbs, L. C. Larkin, J. E. Hillman, and R. W. Bradshaw.

OFFICERS CONFERENCE YOUNG PEOPLE'S ORGANIZATION

President Kitty Wilson, Warrenton
 Vice-President Wesley Cullipher, Elizabeth City
 Secretary Katherine Highsmith, Raleigh
 Treasurer Joyce Griffin, Lemon Springs
 Publicity Superintendent Charles Davis, Roanoke Rapids

OFFICERS CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

President R. G. Dawson
 Vice-President J. W. Bradley
 Secretary-Treasurer R. L. Jerome

OFFICERS WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

President	Mrs. E. L. Hillman, Rocky Mount
Vice-President	Mrs. W. A. Thorne, Roanoke Rapids
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, New Bern
Recording Secretary	Mrs. S. S. Holt, Graham
Treasurer	Mrs. F. B. McKinne, Goldsboro

FULL-TIME WORKERS OF THE WOMAN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN THE

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, Director of Student Work, East Carolina Teachers College, Greenville.

Miss Ruth Brooks, Director of Rural Work, Person and Yanceyville Circuits, Woodsdale.

Miss Priscilla Steger, Director of Industrial Work, East Laurinburg.

Classes in Course of Study

FIRST YEAR

Walter Gray McLeod, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, William Elmer Howard, Henry Lee Rogers, and Alfred Lorey Chaplin.

SECOND YEAR

Vergil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell, and James Hardy Overton, Jr.

THIRD YEAR

Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon, and William Burbank Penny.

FOURTH YEAR

Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, and *Claud Dalton Nelson.

*Has passed the course of study for the fourth year.

District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualifications of Local Preachers

DURHAM

Board of Church Location and Building—J. M. Ormond, H. C. Smith, S. F. Nicks, B. G. Childs, E. S. Yarbrough, and M. B. Smith.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—H. C. Smith, H. E. Myers, and F. B. Peele.

ELIZABETH CITY

Board of Church Location and Building—L. T. Singleton, R. F. Munns, John R. Poe, L. R. Foreman, C. G. Morris, and B. W. Evans.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—L. B. Jones, H. L. Hendricks, and J. D. Cranford.

FAYETTEVILLE

Board of Church Location and Building—S. A. Maxwell, A. P. Brantley, E. C. Crawford, B. W. Pegram, A. M. Hubbard, and G. C. Seymore.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—J. H. Barnhardt, D. L. Fouts, and H. G. Ruark.

NEW BERN

Board of Church Location and Building—J. H. Miller, E. W. Downum, R. E. Walston, B. M. Potter, R. B. Hooker, and O. G. Gulley.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—R. G. Dawson, J. L. Joyce, and E. M. Hall.

RALEIGH

Board of Church Location and Building—J. C. Glenn, B. F. Boone, D. M. Sharpe, C. V. Snipes, E. J. Cheatham, and Jesse Hollowell.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—F. D. Hedden, O. L. Hathaway, and W. L. Loy.

ROCKY MOUNT

Board of Church Location and Building—E. L. Hillman, E. R. Clegg, W. M. Howard, Jr., W. N. Harrell, J. M. Baker, and G. M. Strickland.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—B. P. Robinson, B. D. Critcher, and J. L. Smith.

WILMINGTON

Board of Church Location and Building—C. D. Barclift, H. L. Harris, B. H. Houston, H. A. Marks, L. D. Sewell, and W. W. Davis.

Committee on Qualifications of Local Preachers—R. L. Jerome, C. D. Barclift, J. F. Herbert, and W. A. Tew.

Lay Delegates

DURHAM DISTRICT—Mrs. J. C. McPherson, Mrs. I. B. McKay, *B. G. Crompton, W. E. Smith, Wade Fogleman, M. B. Smith, J. F. Idol, Mrs. Grady Cooke, Ormond Mansfield, Mrs. V. E. Queen, J. S. Compton, *Guy B. Phillips, Fred Campbell, W. L. Hampton, R. L. Lee, G. W. Munford, J. B. Simpson, *W. P. Few, Mrs. C. T. Crabtree, W. K. Greene, W. H. Woods, Jesse W. Cole, Lawrence Riley, P. E. Troxler, J. L. Amick, W. L. Smith, *Mrs. E. P. Warren, Mrs. W. T. Phipps, Mrs. R. P. Pope, *H. T. Watkins, John P. Loy, W. A. Davies, C. E. Winstead, *R. G. Cole, W. T. Walters, *R. S. Woody, C. P. Thompson, *John O. Gunn.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—*F. M. Tucker, Mrs. George M. Holley, *A. B. Alligood, *Mrs. W. H. Calfee, B. W. Evans, *F. E. Cohoon, Mrs. C. N. Davenport, Mrs. J. C. Harmon, *W. A. Leggett, *E. Wilson Smith, S. W. Twiford, *A. P. Godwin, *Mrs. Lois Rollinson, *J. S. McNider, *Mrs. L. Y. Gray, *A. J. Scarborough, Mrs. Lucetta Willis, Leon Ballance, O. L. Hall, *W. C. Furguson, Mrs. W. D. Armstrong, Mrs. W. J. Watson, H. E. Ownley, Z. V. Norman, Mrs. M. R. Gardner, W. H. Burgess, E. M. Hooper, F. W. Brothers, J. C. Watson, *Mrs. Pete Daniels, E. T. Buckman, *Mrs. W. J. Watts, M. B. Gillam.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—*H. W. Dorch, J. L. Cochran, Mrs. J. W. Page, Mrs. R. J. Moore, *E. S. Gibson, S. R. Hoyle, *E. V. Hogan, Mrs. T. H. Sutton, *Mrs. Walter E. Smith, *W. N. Shelton, *C. C. Palmer, N. R. Bright, *J. P. Gibbons, *E. M. Ritter, L. P. Cox, Zeb Hearne, J. T. Gill, J. L. Pace, *L. D. Frutchey, *Fred Jarrell, Jasper Edge, *Mrs. W. D. Shannon, C. C. Hall, *C. B. Spivey, W. L. McRae, Mrs. W. B. Meacham, Leak S. Covington, *L. C. Maske, M. L. Matthews, L. L. Wren, *C. C. Ruth, *J. F. Vinson, J. N. Gibson, *G. S. Garriss, *G. E. Dennis, J. B. VonCannon.

NEW BERN DISTRICT—Mrs. L. D. Hayman, A. W. Baker, *Mrs. J. C. Whitehurst, N. F. Eure, W. H. Ormond, *J. A. Best, W. H. Cobb, R. R. Johnson, T. A. Person, B. C. Langston, *G. S. Porter, *D. W. Yoeman, A. C. Edwards, *R. L. Edwards, C. L. Jordan, *W. M. Davis, Luther Hamilton, Walter Lewis, *W. F. Ricks, *H. Paul Grady, W. C. Chadwick, *W. J. Wynn, *Amasa Fulcher, S. H. Waters, Mrs. H. B. Ives, Roger Hinson, C. N. Stroud, Mrs. W. F. Elliott, Miss Jennie Uzzell, Miss Mary Exum, G. W. Bland, Mrs. Annie L. Barwick.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—R. M. Mecomes, Mrs. W. R. Denning, George W. Farrar, *W. R. Peele, *Mrs. F. E. Parrott, H. W. Prince, E. C. Geddie, Mrs. J. C. Whedbee, L. W. Henderson, Mrs. B. D. Harrington, *L. P. Rand, T. T. Ellis, E. C. Kittrell, T. B. Rose, Jr., J. L. Pridgen, W. P. Byrd, M. S. Davis, J. O. Wilson, Will Stephens, Mrs. J. A. Hartsfield, *J. F. Timberlake, *E. A. Williams, Mrs. J. H. Bullock, Mrs. L. C. Brothers, *C. H. Parker, B. Troy Ferguson, J. Wm. McGhee, Robert Ruark, Mrs. E. W. Porter, *H. R. Williamson, J. T. Mangum, W. H. Call, *J. F. Womble, Ira C. Whitley, Ralph Jones, J. R. Finch, *Mrs. T. P. Hester, *E. D. Finch.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—J. A. Staton, Mrs. H. W. Maddrey, *E. T. Taylor, *H. M. Whitaker, J. T. Thorne, Miss Mabel Floyd, Miss Clyde Hux, *Lucius Whitley, *Mrs. E. A. Simmons, *Mrs. J. H. Newson, Claude Inscoc, *S. R. Jenkins, *W. E. Turner, *C. L. Benson, J. C. Hardy, Ballard S. Gay, *J. G. Maddry, *W. A. China, W. H. Adkins, J. L. Horne, Jr., *M. Williamson,

*D. W. Knight, Mrs. C. P. Parker, *C. W. Davis, C. B. Coggin, W. M. Beasley, R. M. Robinson, N. L. Holton, *J. P. Keech, *Mrs. Lydia Walston, J. K. Pinnell, S. G. Wilson, W. G. Suiter, Mrs. L. L. Draughon, John F. Bruton.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—W. H. McDuffie, *A. H. Page, E. B. Council, J. E. Koonce, *James Parker, *G. H. Hall, W. H. Murry, Mrs. H. J. Faison, J. D. Johnson, Sr., Mrs. Clyde Council, *John Rand, R. K. Andrews, *C. W. Davis, *J. T. Henderson, C. H. Moore, *H. J. Carr, A. B. McRae, *Miss Inez Futch, *A. J. Walton, Sr., C. Ed. Taylor, *Bradley Smith, Miss Dixie Mattocks, J. L. Lewis, Mrs. G. H. Cannon, *Marvin Jerome, Robert L. West, J. A. Maulsby, D. J. Joyner, W. B. Cooper, W. A. McGirt, J. E. Willoughby, J. T. Sholar.

*Delegate not present at Conference.

Chronological Roll of the Conference

R.—Retired Sy.—Supernumerary E.—Effective

*Not present at this session of the Conference

†Orders recognized

Honorary Member, Bishop W. W. Peele

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
1	*Gibbs, John T.	R.	Raleigh	1874	1872	1878	49
2	*Rhodes, James M.	R.	Wilmington	1875	1877	1879	43
3	*Shamburger, Frank M. ..	R.	Statesville	1883	1885	1887	49
4	Jerome, Conder P.	R.	Wilmington	1884	1885	1888	41
5	*Townsend, William H. ...	R.	Charlotte	1885	1884	1889	21
6	Davis, Edward H.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1894	45
7	Johnson, James G.	R.	Reidsville	1886	1888	1892	41
8	IJackson, Hampton McR. .	R.	Fayetteville	1887	1889	1891	40
9	Shore, John H.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	48
10	*Glenn, Edwin C.	R.	New Bern	1888	1890	1892	35
11	*Wilson, Nathan H. D. ...	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	40
12	*Massey, Lucius S.	R.	Greenville	1891	1891	1895	36
13	*Bundy, Jesse D.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	44
14	*Draper, Jesse T.	R.	Greenville	1891	1893	1895	46
15	*McWhorter, Euclid H. ..	R.	Decatur, Ala.	1891	1892	1894	45
16	*Joyner, Lemon H.	R.	Goldsboro	1892	....	1892†	34
17	Plyler, Marion T.	E.	Goldsboro	1892	1894	1896	48
18	*Craven, Wesley F.	R.	Wilmington	1893	1895	1897	40
19	Thompson, H. Seymoure B.	R.	La Grange	1893	....	1895	21
20	*Cunningim, Jesse L.	E.	Elizabeth City	1895	1897	1903	45
21	Groves, Andrew J.	R.	Kinston	1896	1898	1901	34
22	Barnes, Albert S.	E.	Kinston	1896	1897	1900	44
23	*Potter, John W.	R.	Dalton, Ga.	1896	1898	1900	32
24	McCracken, Jacob H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1901	38
25	Dailey, James A.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1903	43
26	*Adams, Gaston T.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1897	1901	32
27	*Humble, John C.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1899	1902	42
28	Black, Benson H.	R.	Raleigh	1897	1898	1901	43
29	Parsons, William A.	E.	Tallapoosa, Ga.	1897	1898	1901	43
30	Starling, George B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1898	1899	1902	42
31	*Read, Charles L.	R.	Elizabeth City	1898	1901	1904	37
32	Woodall, Preston D.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
33	Grant, Rufus R.	R.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	40
34	Stanford, James T.	E.	Washington	1899	1901	1903	41
35	*Sikes, Timothy A.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	39
36	*Caviness, Cicero H.	R.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	34
37	Bradley, James W.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1904	41
38	Barnhardt, Jesse H.	E.	Concord	1899	1901	1903	41
39	Yearby, Norman C.	R.	New Bern	1900	1899	1905	40
40	Elliott, William F.	E.	Greenbsoro	1900	1902	1904	40
41	Towe, William	R.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	30
42	Culbreth, J. Marvin	E.	Fayetteville	1901	1903	1905	36
43	Reynolds, George L.	E.	Henderson	1901	....	1910	39
44	Brown, William H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1902	1906	34
45	*Buffaloe, James H.	R.	Wilmington	1902	1901	1906	36
46	*Atkinson, R. Ernest	R.	Malden, Mo.	1902	1895	1903	34
47	Nicks, Samuel F.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1904	1907	37
48	*Royall, William R.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1903	1907	35
49	Jones, Charles A.	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1902	1907	37
50	Sawyer, L. Edward	E.	Goldsboro	1903	1900	1910	37
51	Bross, John P.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	1906	1910	35
52	Hoyle, John W., Sr.	R.	Goldsboro	1903	1896	1900	24
53	Noblitt, Frank B.	R.	Charlotte	1904	1904	1908	31
54	*McDonald, Neil M.	R.	Sandersville, Ga.	1904	1902	1917	12
55	Craven, Eli B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1906	1909	35
56	Robinson, Benjamin P. ...	E.	Wilson	1905	1907	1909	35
57	Jones, Lloyd B.	E.	Wilson	1905	1905	1909	34
58	Thrift, Charles T.	E.	Danville, Va.	1905	1904	1909	35
59	*Ewing, Henry C.	R.	Americus, Ga.	1905	1907	1909	29
60	*Autry, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	29
61	Whedbee, James C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	34
62	Rogers, Charles T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1908	1910	34
63	Singleton, Louis T.	E.	Rocky Mount	1906	1906	1910	34

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
64	*Jones, W. C.	R.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1910	24
65	Dowd, Orren W.	E.	Deer Lodge, Mont.	1906	1907	1910	34
66	Hinson, Oded I.	E.	Mount Airy	1906	1907	1909	34
67	Spencer, Charles L.	E.	Troy, Ala.	1906	....	1912	34
68	Pavy, Walter H.	E.	Saskatoon, Canada	1906	....	1913	34
69	Spence, Hersey E.	E.	New Bern	1907	1906	1911	33
70	*Lance, Hicks E.	R.	New Bern	1907	1906	1912	28
71	Martin, W. Christian	E.	New Bern	1907	1909	1911	33
72	Boone, J. Joshua	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1913	33
73	Love, Franklin S.	E.	New Bern	1907	1910	1912	32
74	Phipps, William T.	E.	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	1909	1911	33
75	Starnes, John F.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	33
76	*Coble, Thomas S.	R.	Salisbury	1907	1910	1915	19
77	Harmon, John C.	E.	Salisbury	1907	1909	1911	33
78	McRae, William V.	E.	Durham	1908	1914	1916	28
79	Culbreth, Cornelius B.	E.	Durham	1908	1909	1913	31
80	Watson, William J.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	32
81	Vickers, Thurman G.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	32
82	Martin, Junius A.	E.	Durham	1908	1910	1912	32
83	Self, Marvin Y.	E.	Asheville	1908	1906	1912	32
84	Stack, Elijah L.	R.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	29
85	Duval, Kirby F.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1908	1914	30
86	*Culbreth, Frank	R.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	28
87	*Biggs, George H.	R.	Raleigh	1909	....	1909†	22
88	Patten, Walter	E.	Raleigh	1909	1909	1913	31
89	Grant, Thomas McM.	E.	Raleigh	1909	1911	1913	31
90	Williams, David R.	R.	Randleman	1909	....	1915	30
91	Ormond, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	30
92	Hayman, Louis D.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1911	1914	30
93	Hurley, Bernard T.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	1910	1914	30
94	*Frank, John W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1910	....	1910†	30
95	Edwards, Robert G. L.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1915	29
96	Strickland, Nathan B.	E.	Kinston	1911	1913	1916	29
97	Hendricks, Harris L.	E.	Augusta, Ga.	1911	1913	1915	29
98	Lee, Thomas W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1913	1916	27
99	Miller, J. Herbert	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1915	1917	28
100	Slaughter, Baxter B.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	28
101	Smith, Harry C.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1911	1916	28
102	Perry, George W.	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1914	1916	28
103	Dodd, E. David	E.	Fayetteville	1912	1912	1916	28
104	Porter, Hubbard B.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1917	27
105	Durham, Ernest C.	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	27
106	Cade, William A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1913	1917	27
107	*Trawick, William F.	R.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	24
108	Lupton, Frederick A.	E.	Oxford	1913	1914	1919	25
109	Lane, Daniel	E.	Oxford	1913	1915	1917	27
110	*Usry, Jesse F.	R.	High Point	1912	....	1912†	9
111	Proctor, Creasy K.	E.	Norman, Okla.	1913	1915	1919	27
112	Lowry, Doctor F.	E.	Walkertown	1913	1915	1917	27
113	Fletcher, Maynard O.	E.	Maryville, Tenn.	1913	1913	1915	27
114	Glass, Henry I.	E.	Washington	1914	1914	1919	26
115	Hill, Ethelbert L.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	26
116	Parker, Albea S.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	26
117	Munns, Richard F.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1919	26
118	Lowe, William G.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	26
119	Russell, John A.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	26
120	Pattishall, Lauder B.	E.	Washington	1914	1916	1918	26
121	Tharpe, John A.	R.	Washington	1914	....	1914†	23
122	Myers, Hiram E.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1914	1918	25
123	Maness, William L.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	25
124	Benson, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1917	1919	25
125	Poole, Ivey T.	E.	Wilmington	1915	1915	1919	25
126	Hodges, Milton F.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	25
127	Davis, Thomas E.	R.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	22
128	Phillips, Charles N.	E.	Wilmington	1915	....	1915†	25
129	Boone, Benjamin F.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	24
130	Hall, Leon M.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1918	21
131	Earnhardt, Daniel E.	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	24
132	Hamilton, Guy	R.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1920	14
133	Smith, Jackson L.	E.	Gastonia	1916	1914	1918	24
134	Loy, W. Lawrence	E.	Durham	1916	1918	1920	23

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
135	Reavis, B. Clyde	E.	Gastonia	1916	1918	1922	24
136	Williams, Benjamin M.	R.	Winston-Salem	1916	....	1917	18
137	Hurley, J. Bascom	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	23
138	Edwards, John R.	E.	Greenville	1917	1917	1921	23
139	Williams, John C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	23
140	Merritt, Benjamin O.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	23
141	Maness, Eli C.	E.	Greenville	1917	1919	1921	23
142	*Fraser, Harry C.	E.	Cooperstown, N. Y.	1917	1917	1917	23
143	Clarke, David A.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1921	23
144	Lanning, Jesse H.	E.	Asheville	1917	1919	1925	19
145	Cline, John	E.	Asheville	1917	1918	1921	23
146	Surratt, H. Freo	E.	Mebane	1917	....	1918	22
147	Petty, Dwight A.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	19
148	Larkin, Leon C.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	22
149	Dimmette, Joel W.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	22
150	Hall, Edgar M.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	22
151	Johnson, Neil B.	R.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	21
152	Fitzgerald, Oscar P.	E.	Goldsboro	1918	1920	1922	22
153	Richmond, I. Shirley	E.	Logan, W. Va.	1918	1926	1928	15
154	Brantley, Allen P.	E.	Greensboro	1918	1920	1922	22
155	Hethcox, Robert L.	E.	Thomasville	1918	....	1932	22
156	Brothers, Lloyd C.	E.	Wilson	1919	1918	1918	21
157	Clegg, Ernest R.	E.	Wilson	1919	1922	1924	20
158	Farrar, Walter G.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1923	21
159	Hillman, Edgar L.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1919	1916	1924	20
160	King, Hiram K.	E.	Wilson	1919	1921	1921	18
161	Guthrie, Charlie W.	E.	Troy	1919	1921	1923	21
162	Lowry, French R.	R.	Troy	1919	1901	1921	8
163	Long, John O.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	18
164	Hobbs, A. Jarvis	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1924	20
165	Sharpe, Daniel M.	E.	Salisbury	1920	1922	1924	20
166	*Harrell, John W.	R.	Rocky Mount	1920	....	1920+	18
167	Houston, Benj. H.	E.	Rocky Mount	1920	1922	1926	20
168	Cowan, Ernest G.	E.	Burlington	1921	....	1925	19
169	Phillips, James G.	E.	Hannibal, Mo.	1921	1923	1927	19
170	Dawson, Walter L.	R.	High Point	1921	1924	1926	17
171	Glenn, John C.	E.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	1921	1923	1925	19
172	Davis, Harvey L.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	18
173	Peele, F. Boyd	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	18
174	Brown, Adrian E.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	18
175	Downum, Edgar W.	E.	Raleigh	1922	1924	1926	18
176	Vaughan, W. Norman	E.	Raleigh	1922	1926	1928	16
177	Garner, David I.	E.	Henderson	1922	....	1926	17
178	Minnis, J. F.	E.	Henderson	1922	....	1922	18
179	Ellerbe, Michael C.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	16
180	Watts, Lawrence A.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	17
181	McLamb, McDonald	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	17
182	Starnes, Shilrey J.	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	17
183	Jolliff, J. Marvin	E.	Elizabeth City	1923	1925	1927	17
184	Paschall, Fred W.	E.	Thomasville	1923	....	1924	16
185	Harris, Loy V.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	16
186	Clegg, W. Lemuel	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	16
187	Ball, Walter C.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	16
188	Overton, Ernest G.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	16
189	Brown, Robert E.	E.	Wilmington	1924	1926	1928	16
190	Potter, W. Stanley	E.	Richmond, Mo.	1924	1929	1931	13
191	Walters, Whitford F.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	....	1925+	15
192	Ashmore, Herbert R.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
193	Barclift, Chancie D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	14
194	Chester, Harley A.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
195	Underwood, William J.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1920	1929	15
196	Lee, Percy O.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
197	Jerome, Robert L.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	12
198	Crawford, Eugene C.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
199	Critchler, Burrell D.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
200	Cranford, John D.	E.	Greensboro	1925	....	1929	15
201	Sneden, J. William	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1927	1929	15
202	Edens, Nelson P.	E.	Fayetteville	1925	1928	1931	13
203	Shuller, Edgar R.	E.	Conway, Ark.	1925	1927	1932	13
204	Henderson, Marion C.	E.	High Point	1925	....	1928	15
205	Newton, Pliny F.	E.	Bonne Terre, Mo.	1925	1928	1930	11

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
206	Joyner, F. Belton	E.	Durham	1928	1926	1930	14
207	*Stott, Janadus D.	E.	Durham	1926	1926	1930	14
208	Wilson, William C.	E.	Durham	1926	1928	1930	14
209	Plyler, Cranford O.	E.	Morehead City	1926	1928	1934	8
210	Cash, Howard H.	E.	Doweltown, Tenn.	1926	1928	1935	14
211	Mercer, Seymour E.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1928	1931	13
212	Fields, Paul H.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	13
213	Dawson, R. Grady	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	12
214	Baum, Herman B.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927	1931	13
215	Brandenburg, F. Bardin	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1932	13
216	Pegg, J. Paul	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1931	13
217	Whitehead, Talton J.	E.	Asheboro	1927	....	1930	12
218	Weathers, Elmer D.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1929	1931	13
219	Melton, Omer C.	E.	Raleigh	1927	1927†	1929	13
220	Fisher, Edgar B.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	13
221	Thompson, Arthur L.	E.	Wilson	1928	1930	1932	12
222	Broome, Dewey D.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1931	9
223	Vickery, Robert L.	E.	Winston-Salem	1928	....	1932	10
224	Herbert, J. Furman	E.	Wilson	1928	1928	1932	12
225	Heath, C. Freeman	E.	Wilson	1928	....	1928†	12
226	Hedden, Forrest D.	E.	Tampa	1928	1934	1936	8
227	Lawrence, Marquis W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1923	11
228	Tilley, Lester A.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	11
229	Hough, Thomas B.	E.	Kinston	1929	1931	1933	11
230	Barbee, Carl W.	E.	Kinston	1929	1932	1934	10
231	Strawbridge, Ishmael J.	E.	Kinston	1929	1928	1934	10
232	Hathaway, Offie L.	E.	Kinston	1929	1933	1935	9
233	*Lewis, Ralph H.	E.	Seoul, Korea	1929	1936	1936	6
234	Measamer, Elwin H.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	10
235	Harris, H. LeRoy	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	10
236	Russell, Leon	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	10
237	Howard, William M., Jr.	E.	Albemarle	1930	....	1936	8
238	Womack, Carlos P.	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1934	10
239	Williams, A. Morris	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	9
240	Traynham, David D.	E.	Henderson	1930	1933	1935	9
241	Cunningham, M. Earl	E.	Henderson	1930	1932	1936	7
242	Bradshaw, Robert W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	9
243	Andrews, Chester J.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	9
244	Warren, Milliard W.	E.	Greenville	1931	1933	1935	9
245	Blount, George W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	....	1932†	8
246	Jenkins, Theodore R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	8
247	Davis, Flake R.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1933	1936	8
248	Ruark, Henry G.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	8
249	Lewis, Vance A.	E.	Walkertown	1932	1936	1939	5
250	Robbins, Cecil W.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	8
251	Morris, Clarence P.	E.	Burlington	1932	....	1938	8
252	Garlington, J. Ezell	E.	Chatham, La.	1932	....	1936	8
253	Lee, Allen C.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1934	1936	8
254	Maxwell, Samuel A.	E.	Lexington, Ky.	1932	1925	1936	8
255	Hickman, Franklin S.	E.	Durham	1933	....	1933†	8
256	Lineberger, James W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	7
257	Vale, Charles E.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	7
258	Maness, Madison W.	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	7
259	Tew, W. Alton	E.	Durham	1933	1935	1937	7
260	Young, J. Doynne	E.	Durham	1933	1932	1937	7
261	Fitts, Robert N.	E.	Durham	1933	1922	1938	7
262	Smith, Albert M.	E.	Thomasville	1933	....	1938	7
263	Goldston, C. Wade	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	6
264	Joyce, John L.	E.	Rocky Mount	1932	1935	1937	7
265	Thompson, Arnold C.	E.	Greenville	1931	1935	1937	7
266	Dunn, M. Charles	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	6
267	Long, Charles B.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	6
268	Stephenson, Marion O.	E.	Washington	1934	1934	1938	6
269	Walston, Robert E.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	6
270	Harrison, Russell S.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	6
271	Early, Joyce V.	E.	Washington	1934	1936	1938	6
272	Moser, R. E. Lee	E.	Greensboro	1934	....	1938	6
273	Boggs, Clyde S.	E.	Winchester, Ky.	1934	1936	1938	6
274	Fouts, Dwight L.	E.	Washington	1934	1932	1939	5
275	Wright, Clark K.	E.	Oneonta, Ala.	1934	1936	1936	6
276	McLamb, Howard M.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	5

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—(Continued)

Number	NAME	Present Relation	Where Admitted	When Admitted	Ordained Deacon	Ordained Elder	Yrs. Active Service
277	Eubank, Graham S.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1937	1939	5
278	Hardwick, O. Leon	E.	Conway, S. C.	1935	1937	1939	5
279	Newton, R. Zenos	E.	Raleigh	1937	....	1937†	3
280	Greene, John T.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
281	Keeler, W. Forrest	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
282	Poe, John R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
283	Robinson, John D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
284	Meacham, Benjamin F. ..	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
285	Crow, William A.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
286	Crossno, R. Leon	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
287	Grant, Nicholas W.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
288	Cotton, Worth B.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	4
289	Stevens, Willis R.	E.	Wilmington	1935	1938	1940	4
290	Hix, C. Eugene, Jr.	E.	New Bern	1936	1938	1940	4
291	Coble, Joseph F.	E.	Albemarle	1936	....	1937	4
292	Penny, William B.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	....	1938†	2
293	Parrish, Leslie L.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	....	3
294	Ormond, J. Kern	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	....	3
295	Barrs, William K.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1939	....	3
296	Walters, Murray M.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	....	3
297	Nelson, Claude D.	E.	New Bern	1936	1939	....	3
298	Patterson, Floyd M.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	2
299	Vick, Thomas M., Jr. ...	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	2
300	Page, Jack W.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	2
301	Hubbard, Charles S.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	2
302	Matheson, Ovie W.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	....	2
303	Gardner, Matt R.	E.	New Bern	1936	1940	....	2
304	Lewis, Henry B.	E.	Raleigh	1937	1940	....	2
305	Lee, John D., Jr.	E.	Atlanta, Ga.	1938	1940	....	2
306	Dixon, William R.	E.	Elizabeth City	1938	1940	....	2
307	Chaplin, Alfred L.	E.	Wilmington	1940	....	1940†	0

Preachers on Trial

Name	Class	When and Where Admitted
1 Walter Gray McLeod	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
2 William Junius Neese	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
3 Cecil Byron Harris	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
4 Kermit Wheeler	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
5 Ernest Raymond Bromley	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
6 Key Wesley Taylor	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
7 John Duncan Asbury Autry	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
8 Wilmer Elmer Howard	First Year	Wilmington, 1940
9 Harry Lee Rogers	First Year	Fayetteville, 1939
10 Vergil Erwin Queen	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939
11 Harold Ross Simpson	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939
12 William Herman Brady	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939
13 Clarence Poe Parker	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939
14 Haywood Linwood Harrell	Second Year	Fayetteville, 1939
15 James Hardy Overton, Jr.	Second Year	Raleigh, 1937

Conference Directory

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Adams, G. T.	Sanford	Retired
2 Andrews, C. J.	Burlington	Webb Ave.-Fountain Place
3 Ashmore, H. R.	Biscoe	Biscoe
4 Atkinson, R. E.	Ontario, Va.	Retired
5 Autry, J. D. A.	Avon	Kinnakeet
6 Autry, J. W.	1019 Branson St., Fayetteville	Retired
7 Ball, W. C.	Kinston	Queen Street
8 Barbee, C. W.	Elizalehtown	Elizabeth
9 Barclift, C. D.	Wilmington	Fifth Avenue
10 Barnes, A. S.	Raleigh	Supt. Methodist Orphanage
11 Barnhardt, J. H.	Rockingham	Rockingham
12 Barrs, W. K.	Durham	Lakewood
13 Baum, H. B.	Cary	Cary-Apex
14 Benson, W. C.	Edenton	Edenton
15 Biggs, G. H.	Star	Retired
16 Black, B. H.	Timberlake	Retired
17 Blount, G. W.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
18 Boggs, C. S.	Newport	Newport
19 Boone, E. F.	Zebulon	Zebulon-Wendell
20 Boone, J. J.	Smithfield	Smithfield
21 Bradley, J. W.	Princeton	Princeton
22 Bradshaw, R. W.	Durham	Conf. Sec. of Education
23 Brady, W. H.	Ocracoke	Ocracoke-Portsmouth
24 Brandenburg, F. B.	Rockingham, Rt. 5	Roberdell
25 Brantley, A. P.	Sanford	Sanford
26 Broome, D. D.	Littleton	Littleton Circuit
27 Bromley, E. R.	Bath	Bath
28 Bross, J. P.	Salemburg	Retired
29 Brothers, L. C.	Oxford	Oxford Circuit
30 Brown, A. E.	Parkton	Parkton
31 Brown, R. E.	Fayetteville	Hay Street
32 Brown, W. H.	Jackson Springs	Retired
33 Buffaloe, J. H.	Cognac	Retired
34 Bundy, J. D.	Fayetteville	Retired
35 Cade, W. A.	Goldsboro	St. Paul
36 Cash, H. H.	Stonewall	Pamlico
37 Caviness, C. H.	Siler City, Star Route	Retired
38 Chaplin, A. L.	Columbia	Columbia
39 Chester, H. A.	Benson	Benson
40 Clarke, D. A.	Washington	Washington
41 Clegg, E. R.	Nashville	Nashville
42 Clegg, W. L.	West Durham	West Durham
43 Cline, John	Durham	Branson
44 Coble, J. F.	Burlington, R. F. D.	Glen Raven-Haw River
45 Coble, T. S.	Durham	Retired
46 Cotton, W. B.	Newton Grove	Newton Grove
47 Cowan, E. G.	Swan Quarter	Swan Quarter-Fairfield
48 Cranford, J. D.	Winfall	Perquimans
49 Craven, E. B.	Creedmoor	Creedmoor
50 Craven, W. F.	Durham, Rt. 1	Retired
51 Crawford, E. C.	Raeford	Raeford
52 Critcher, B. D.	Enfield	Enfield
53 Crossno, R. L.	Lillington	Lillington
54 Crow, W. A.	Grimesland	Grimesland
55 Culbreth, C. P.	Siler City	Siler City
56 Culbreth, Frank	Box 1243, Fayetteville	Retired
57 Culbreth, J. M.	Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill
58 Cunningham, J. L.	Nashville, Tenn.	President Scarritt College
59 Cunningham, M. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Asst. Director Leadership Training, General Board of Education
60 Dailey, J. A.	Phoenix, Arizona	Retired
61 Davis, E. H.	Louisburg	Retired
62 Davis, F. R.	Mamers	Mamers
63 Davis, H. L.	Littleton	Littleton
64 Davis, T. E.	Box 104, Route 12, Richmond, Va.	Retired
65 Dawson, R. G.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive-Calypso
66 Dawson, W. L.	Star	Retired
67 Dimmette, J. W.	Rockingham	Rockingham Circuit
68 Dixon, W. R.	Louisburg	Public Relations Secretary Louisburg College
69 Dodd, E. D.	Norlina	Norlina

Name	Post Office	Appointment
70 Dowd, O. W.	Dunn	Divine Street
71 Downum, E. W.	Bridgeton	Riverside-Bridgeton
72 Draper, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
73 Dunn, M. C.	Bahama	Bahama
74 Durham, E. C.	Tarboro	Tarboro
75 Duval, K. F.	Bynum	Bynum
76 Early, J. V.	Yanceyville	Yanceyville
77 Earnhardt, D. E.	Durham	Calvary
78 Edens, N. P.	Tabor City	Tabor City
79 Edwards, J. R.	Graham	Graham
80 Edwards, R. G. L.	Fuquay	Fuquay
81 Ellerbe, M. C.	Elon College	Burlington Circuit
82 Elliott, W. F.	Enfield	West Halifax
83 Eubanks, G. S.	Aurora	Aurora
84 Ewing, H. C.	Durham	Retired
85 Farrar, W. G.	Carthage	Carthage
86 Fields, P. H.	Rosemary	Rosemary
87 Fisher, E. B.	Lumberton	Chestnut Street
88 Pitts, R. N.	Creswell	Creswell
89 Fitzgerald, O. P.	Troy	Troy
90 Fletcher, M. O.	Washington	Gen'l Mgr., Tayloe Hospital
91 Fouts, D. L.	Jonesboro	Jonesboro
92 Frank, J. W.	Honcho, Tokuyama, Japan.	Missionary to Japan
93 Fraser, H. C.	Fort Belvoir, Va.	Chaplain, U. S. Army
94 Gardner, M. R.	Roper	Roper
95 Garlington, J. E.	Pleasant Hill	Spring Church-Garysburg
96 Garner, D. I.	Belhaven	Belhaven
97 Gibbs, J. T.	Warrenton	Retired
98 Glass, H. I.	Raleigh	District Superintendent
99 Glenn, E. C.	Greensboro	Retired
100 Glenn, J. C.	Raleigh	Edenton Street
101 Goldston, C. W.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
102 Grant, N. W.	Rocky Mount	Marvin
103 Grant, R. R.	Fairfield	Retired
104 Grant, T. McM.	Greenville	Jarvis Memorial
105 Greene, J. T.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks
106 Groves, A. J.	Sanford	Retired
107 Guthrie, C. W.	Pikesville	Pikeville-Elm Street
108 Hall, E. M.	Grifton	Grifton
109 Hall, L. M.	Fort Bragg	Chaplain, U. S. Army
110 Hamilton, Guy	Atlantic	Retired
111 Hardwick, O. L.	Plymouth	Plymouth
112 Harmon, J. C.	Kitty Hawk	Kitty Hawk
113 Harrell, H. L.	Dover	Dover
114 Harrell, J. W.	3514 California St., Hunt- ington Park, Calif.	Retired
115 Harris, C. B.	Gloucester	Straits-Harker's Island
116 Harris, L. V.	Whiteville	Whiteville
117 Harris, H. L.	Maysville	Maysville
118 Harrison, R. S.	Southport	Southport
119 Hataway, O. L.	Selma	Selma
120 Hayman, L. D.	Atlantic	Atlantic
121 Heath, C. F.	Oxford	Oxford
122 Hedden, F. D.	Louisburg	Louisburg
123 Henderson, M. C.	Saxapahaw	Saxapahaw
124 Hendricks, H. L.	Elizabeth City	First Church
125 Herbert, J. F.	Wilmington	Grace
126 Hethcox, R. L.	Burlington, Rt. 1	Mt. Hermon
127 Hickman, F. S.	Durham	Professor Duke University
128 Hill, E. L.	Timberlake	Mount Tirzah
129 Hillman, E. L.	Rocky Mount	First Church
130 Hinson, O. L.	Halifax	Halifax
131 Hix, C. E., Jr.	La Grange	La Grange
132 Hobbs, A. J.	Durham	District Superintendent
133 Hodges, M. F.	Laurinburg	Caledonia
134 Hough, T. B.	Swepsonville	Swepsonville
135 Houston, B. H.	Clinton	Clinton
136 Howard, W. E.	Seven Springs	Seven-Springs
137 Howard, W. M., Jr.	Elm City	Elm City
138 Hoyle, J. W., Sr.	Durham Rt. 1	Retired
139 Hubbard, C. S.	Roseboro	Roseboro
140 Humble, J. C.	Fayetteville	Retired
141 Hurley, B. T.	Williamston	Williamston
142 Hurley, J. Bascom ..	Seaboard	Seaboard
143 Jackson, H. M.	Garner	Retired
144 Jenkins, T. R.	Maxton	Maxton

Name	Post Office	Appointment
145 Jerome, C. P.	Raleigh	Retired
146 Jerome, R. L.	Wilmington	Trinity
147 Johnson, J. G.	Laurinburg	Retired
148 Johnson, N. B.	Raleigh	Retired
149 Jolliff, J. M.	Gatesville	Gates
150 Jones, C. A.	St. Pauls	St. Pauls
151 Jones, L. B.	Elizabeth City	City Road
152 Jones, W. C.	Yanceyville	Retired
153 Joyce, J. L.	Mt. Olive	Mt. Olive Circuit
154 Joyner, F. B.	Fairmont	Fairmont
155 Joyner, L. H.	Jonesboro	Retired
156 Keeler, W. F.	Gibson	St. John-Gibson
157 King, H. K.	Laurinburg	Laurinburg
158 Lance, H. E.	Durham, Guess Road	Retired
159 Lane, Daniel	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids
160 Lanning, J. H.	Hamlet	Hamlet
161 Larkin, L. C.	Rocky Mount	District Superintendent
162 Lawrence, M. W.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead
163 Lee, A. C.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
164 Lee, J. D., Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.	Prof. Emory University
165 Lee, P. O.	Clayton	Clayton
166 Lee, T. W.	Middleburg	Middleburg
167 Lewis, H. B.	Vanceboro	Vanceboro
168 Lewis, R. H.	Choonchun, Korea	Missionary to Korea
169 Lewis, V. A.	Stumpy Point	Stumpy Point-Dare
170 Lineberger, J. W.	Faison	Faison-Kenansville
171 Long, C. B.	Hallsboro	Hallsboro
172 Long, J. O.	Warrenton	Warrenton
173 Love, F. S.	Burlington	Front Street
174 Lowe, W. G.	Trenton	Jones
175 Lowry, F. R.	Pembroke	Retired
176 Lowry, D. F.	Pembroke	Pembroke Parish
177 Loy, W. L.	Bailey	Bailey
178 Loy, W. M.	Burlington	Supernumerary
179 Lupton, F. A.	Leasburg	Leasburg
180 Maness, E. C.	Chadbourn	Chadbourn
181 Maness, M. W.	Manteo	Manteo
182 Maness, W. L.	Jackson	Northampton
183 Martin, J. A.	Kittrell	Tar River
184 Martin, W. C.	Roxboro	Long Memorial
185 Massey, L. S.	Durham, Rt. 4	Retired
186 Mathison, O. W.	Moncure	Moncure
187 Maxwell, S. A.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen-Vass
188 McCracken, J. H.	Durham	Retired
189 McDonald, N. M.	Mt. Olive, Rt. 4	Retired
190 McLamb, H. M.	Raleigh	Fairmont
191 McLamb, McD.	Lumberton	Lumberton Circuit
192 McLeod, W. G.	Burlington	Bible Teacher Burlington Public Schools
193 McRae, W. V.	Fayetteville	District Superintendent
194 McWhorter, E. H.	Raleigh	Retired
195 Meacham, B. F.	Siler City	Siler City Circuit
196 Measamer, E. H.	Laurel Hill	Laurel Hill
197 Melton, O. C.	Garland	Garland
198 Mercer, S. E.	Franklinton	Franklinton
199 Merritt, B. O.	Snow Hill	Snow Hill
200 Miller, J. H.	Hookerton	Hookerton
201 Minnis, J. F.	Dhulia, W. K., India	Missionary to India
202 Morris, C. P.	Efland	Orange
203 Moser, R. E. L.	Rocky Mount	Clark Street
204 Munns, R. F.	Hertford	Hertford
205 Myers, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
206 Neese, W. J.	Durham	Eno
207 Nelson, C. D.	Decatur, Ga.	Sec. Y.M.C.A., Rome, Italy
208 Newton, P. F.	Rich Square	Rich Square
209 Newton, R. Z.	Pittsboro	Pittsboro
210 Nicks, S. F.	Hillsboro	Hillsboro
211 Noblitt, F. B.	Marion, Rt. 2	Retired
212 Ormond, J. K.	Oriental	Oriental
213 Ormond, J. M.	Durham	Professor Duke University
214 Overton, E. G.	Fayetteville	Fayetteville Circuit
215 Overton, J. H., Jr.	Raleigh	Director of Edu. Edenton St
216 Page, J. W.	Broadway	Broadway
217 Parker, A. S.	Wilmington	District Superintendent
218 Parker, C. P.	Rocky Mount	St. Paul
219 Parrish, L. L.	Burlington	West Burlington

Name	Post Office	Appointment
220 Parsons, W. A.	Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff
221 Paschall, F. W.	Burlington	Davis Street
222 Patten, Walter	Louisburg	President Louisburg College
223 Patterson, F. M.	Milton	Milton
224 Pattishall, L. B.	Pinetops	McKendree
225 Pavy, Walter	Leland	Town Creek
226 Peele, F. B.	Roxboro	Person
227 Pegg, J. P.	Henderson	Granville
228 Penny, W. B.	Raleigh	Jenkins Memorial
229 Perry, G. W.	Durham	Trinity
230 Petty, D. A.	Roxboro	Brooksdale
231 Phillips, C. N.	Wilmington	Epworth
232 Phillips, J. G.	Bethel	Bethel
233 Phipps, W. T.	Mebane	Central
234 Plyler, C. O.	Scotts Hill	Scotts Hill
235 Plyler, M. T.	Durham	Ed. N. C. C. Advocate
236 Poe, J. R.	Aulander	Aulander
237 Poole, I. T.	Richlands	Jacksonville-Richlands
238 Porter, H. B.	Wilson	First Church
239 Potter, J. W.	Raleigh	Retired
240 Potter, W. S.	Beaufort	Beaufort
241 Proctor, C. K.	Oxford	Supt. Oxford Orphanage
242 Queen, V. E.	Carrboro	Carrboro
243 Read, C. L.	Durham, 806 Third St.	Retired
244 Reavis, B. C.	Henderson	First Church
245 Reynolds, G. L.	High Point, 809 4th St.	Alamance
246 Rhodes, J. M.	Bartow, Fla.	Retired
247 Richmond, I. S.	Erwin	Erwin
248 Robbins, C. W.	Fremont	Fremont
249 Robinson, B. P.	Weldon	Weldon
250 Robinson, J. D.	Hemp	Hemp
251 Rogers, C. T.	Rose Hill	Wallace-Rose Hill
252 Rogers, H. L.	Stem	Stem
253 Royall, W. R.	Rockingham	Retired
254 Ruark, H. G.	Red Springs	Red Springs
255 Russell, J. A.	New Bern	District Superintendent
256 Russell, Leon	New Bern	Centenary
257 Sawyer, L. E.	Marshallberg	Marshallberg
258 Seif, M. Y.	Farmville	Farmville
259 Shamburger, F. M.	Oxford	Retired
260 Sharpe, D. M.	Raleigh	Person Street
261 Shore, J. H.	Roxboro	Retired
262 Shuller, E. R.	Warrenton	Warren
263 Sikes, T. A.	North Wilkesboro	Retired
264 Simpson, H. R.	Durham	Duke Circuit
265 Singleton, L. T.	Moyock	Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial
266 Slaughter, B. B.	Elizabeth City	District Superintendent
267 Smith, A. M.	Henderson	Vance
268 Smith, H. C.	Durham	Duke Memorial
269 Smith, J. L.	Conway	Conway
270 Sneed, J. W.	Wanchese	Wanchese
271 Spence, H. E.	Durham	Professor Duke University
272 Spencer, C. L.	Mebane	First Church
273 Stack, E. L.	Washington	Retired
274 Stanford, J. T.	Tyner	Chowan
275 Starling, G. B.	Kenly	Kenly
276 Starnes, J. F.	Council	Carver's Creek
277 Starnes, S. J.	Durham	Durham Circuit
278 Stephenson, M. O.	Morehead City	Morehead City Circuit
279 Stevens, W. R.	Goldsboro	Goldboro Circuit
280 Stott, J. D.	22 Sasa Machi, Uwajima, Japan	Missionary to Japan
281 Strawbridge, I. J.	Stedman	Stedman
282 Strickland, N. B.	Mt. Gilead	Mt. Gilead Circuit
283 Surratt, H. F.	Windsor	Windsor
284 Taylor, K. W.	Walstonburg	Walstonburg
285 Tew, W. A.	Wilmington	Wesley Memorial
286 Tharpe, J. A.	Harmony	Retired
287 Thompson, A. C.	West End	West End
288 Thompson, A. L.	Ahoskie	Ahoskie
289 Thompson, H. S. B.	Littleton	Retired
290 Thrift, C. T.	Warsaw	Warsaw-Magnolia
291 Tilley, L. A.	Ayden	Ayden
292 Tow, William	Rocky Mount	Retired
293 Townsend, W. H.	High Point	Retired
294 Trawick, W. F.	Raeford	Retired
295 Traynham, D. D.	Garner	Garner

Name	Post Office	Appointment
296 Underwood, W. J.	Goldston	Goldston
297 Usry, J. F.	Chadbourn	Retired
298 Vale, C. E.	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro
299 Vaughan, W. N.	South Mills	South Mills
300 Vick, T. M., Jr.	Jalong	Roxboro Circuit
301 Vickers, T. G.	Morehead City	First Church
302 Vickery, R. L.	White Oak	Bladen
303 Walston, R. E.	Pink Hill	Pink Hill
304 Walters, M. M.	Knightdale	Millbrook
305 Walters, W. F.	Burgaw	Burgaw
306 Warren, M. W.	Fayetteville	Person St.-Calvary
307 Watson, W. J.	Elizabeth City	Pasquotank
308 Watts, L. A.	Raleigh	Religious Director State Prison System
309 Weathers, E. D.	Raleigh	Hayes-Barton
310 Whedbee, J. C.	Shallotte	Shallotte
311 Wheeler, Kermit	Durham	Rougemont
312 Whitehead, T. J.	Gates	North Gates
313 Williams, A. M.	Whitakers	Whitakers
314 Williams, B. M.	Efland	Retired
315 Williams, J. C.	Cedar Grove	Cedar Grove
316 Williams, D. R.	Graham	Retired
317 Wilson, N. H. D.	Chapel Hill	Retired
318 Wilson, W. C.	Rowland	Rowland
319 Womack, C. P.	Durham	Carr
320 Woodall, P. D.	Louisburg	Retired
321 Wright, C. K.	Old Trap	South Camden
322 Yearby, N. C.	Smithfield	Retired
323 Young, J. D.	Ellerbe	Ellerbe

Accepted Supply Preachers Serving Charges

Name	Post Office	Appointment
1 Barfield, R. W.	Glendon	Glendon
2 Boone, Daniel	Robersonville	Robersonville
3 Cotton, M. E.	Poplar Branch	Currituck
4 McClellan, A. J.	Hatteras	Hatteras
5 Nicholson, R. H.	Youngsville	Louisburg Circuit
6 Peacock, C. B.	Nashville	Sandy Cross
7 Regan, J. R.	Lake Landing	Mattamuskeet
8 Rustin, L. D.	Troy	Troy Circuit
9 Smith, J. W.	Pembroke	Associate Pastor Pembroke Parish
10 Smith, W. E.	Fayetteville	Johnson Memorial
11 Wood, G. C.	Swansboro	Swansboro
12 Worthington, J. K.	Henderson	City Road-White Memorial

Accepted Supply Preachers Not Serving Charges

Name	Address
L. T. Edens	Rowland
W. O. Foster	Chapel Hill

Local Preachers

DURHAM DISTRICT

F. S. Aldridge (E) Durham
 R. H. Caudill (E) Durham
 F. F. Loftin (D) Durham
 P. H. Massey (D) Durham
 W. B. Green (D) Graham
 J. C. Daily Durham
 S. J. Williams Hillsboro
 Ray Holder Durham
 B. B. Little Durham
 W. R. Gattis, Jr. Durham
 Sidney Crumpton Durham
 Brooks Waggoner Durham
 Wyatt David Boddie Durham
 Jack Cooke Durham
 Judith Clement Walker Durham
 Clarence Willard Fogleman, Jr. Burlington
 James Pass McDade Cedar Grove
 Charles Sharpe, Jr. .. Greensboro, R. 4
 Sidney Grant Boone Cofield

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

W. C. Baines Elizabeth City, R. 1
 M. E. Cotton Poplar Branch
 J. R. Jolliff Belvidere
 W. T. Lewis Chapanoke
 S. Wade Marr, Jr. Elizabeth City
 E. R. Meekins Englehard
 J. R. Regan Lake Landing
 J. M. Smith (E) Hertford
 J. M. Whitson South Mills
 Walter C. Burgess Plymouth
 A. J. McClellan Hatteras

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

J. H. Bowen Hamlet
 R. M. Rainwater Roberdel
 Henry Murphy Fayetteville
 E. B. Bell Hemp
 Gilbert Crutchfield Sunford
 W. D. Caviness Siler City
 W. E. Smith Fayetteville
 Ed Smith Fayetteville
 R. W. Barfield Glendon
 L. D. Rustin Troy

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. M. Carraway Merrimon
 C. A. Johnson Harker's Island

Samuel Leffers Gloucester
 Warren Petteway Kinston
 E. R. Swindell Morehead City
 F. V. Spence Trenton
 Leon Stubbs Aurora

RALEIGH DISTRICT

T. C. Amick Louisburg
 J. S. Edwards Princeton
 Percy P. Freeman
 Wake Forest College, Wake Forest
 E. W. Glass (E) Raleigh
 Benedict Galloway Raleigh
 W. B. Gregory Erwin
 Alfred H. Guy Knightdale
 C. A. Johnson, Jr. Louisburg
 W. B. Parkin Beaufort
 W. T. Medlin, Jr. Raleigh
 Philip Schwartz (E) Raleigh
 N. J. Williams Durham
 J. K. Worthington Henderson
 R. H. Nicholson Youngsville

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

C. B. Peacock Castalia
 J. A. Cooper Louisburg, R. F. D.
 Daniel Boone Robersonville
 W. D. Yarborough (E) Pinetops
 W. R. Hale Bethel

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Robert Lee Bame Carolina Beach
 Z. B. Cowan Wilmington
 A. B. Crumple (E) Clinton
 L. T. Edens (E) Rowland
 Tom Ellers (E) Wilmington
 W. J. Freeman Leland
 L. B. Jacobs Pembroke
 Kenneth Johnson Elizabethtown
 J. W. Smith Pembroke
 W. B. Ward Clarendon
 G. B. Webster (E) Wilmington
 G. C. Wood (D) Swansboro
 Charles Mercer Lumberton
 W. O. Foster Chapel Hill

(E) Elder
 (D) Deacon

Journal of Proceedings

FIRST DAY

Thursday, November 7, 1940.

Opening:

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church convened in its second annual session, in Fifth Avenue Methodist Church, Wilmington, North Carolina, on November 7, at 10:00 a. m., with the administration of the Lord's Supper, Bishop Clare Purcell presiding.

Roll Call:

T. M. Grant moved that the registration in the office be taken as the roll call and it was carried. The absentees are shown in the Chronological Roll and Roll of the Lay Delegates.

Organization:

T. M. Grant was elected Secretary; W. H. Brown, F. W. Paschall, and E. L. Hillman, Assistant Secretaries; W. C. Wilson, Statistical Secretary; B. H. Houston, Assistant Statistical Secretary.

Committees:

The Conference by vote gave the Cabinet authority to make nominations not otherwise provided for, and B. B. Slaughter read nominations for the Committees and Boards. The Conference approved these nominations. (See Boards and Committees.)

Messages of Sympathy:

On motion, the Secretary of the Conference was ordered to send telegrams of sympathy and love to the following who are sick: W. L. Knight, C. S. Wallace, J. T. Gibbs, J. T. Draper, N. H. D. Wilson, J. M. Carraway, and G. T. Adams.

Welcome Address:

C. D. Barelift, host pastor, spoke words of welcome and introduced E. F. Jones, Chairman of the Official Board in the local church, who also brought a message of warm welcome. Bishop Purcell responded to these messages.

Hours of Meeting and Adjourning and Bar of Conference:

C. D. Barelift moved that the entire lower floor of the church be the bar of the Conference and that the Conference meet at 9:00 a. m. and adjourn at 12:30 p. m.

Honored Dead:

The Conference stood as the names of the ministers who have died during the year were called. The names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

Question 22:

“Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?” The following passed the examination of character, and the name of each was referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the Superannuate relations:

L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Draper, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry, D. R. Williams, H. S. B. Thompson, B. M. Williams, and N. M. McDonald.

Introductions:

The following were introduced to the Conference: A. J. Walton, of General Board of Missions and Church Extension; M. E. Cunningham, of General Board of Education; H. P. Powell, Western North Carolina Conference; R. A. Smith, of Greensboro College; E. H. Nease, of Western North Carolina Conference; C. R. Harmon, a Presbyterian minister of Ohio; and G. T. Bond, of Western North Carolina Conference.

Resolutions:

F. S. Love read resolutions from Board of Missions and Church Extension, and A. S. Parker read resolutions on Conference Entertainment; R. F. Munns read resolutions concerning recommending young men for entrance into the Annual Conference; each was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Question 17 was called:

“What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?”

Traveling preachers: Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, James Hardy Overton, Jr., Thomas Marion Merrimon, William Randolph Dixon, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Henry Barton Lewis, and John David Lee, Jr., passed the examination of character, were advanced to the class of the third year and elected deacons.

The character of Matt Ransom Gardner, a deacon, was passed, and he was advanced to the class of the third year.

Local preachers: Walter Gray McLeod, a local preacher, was elected a deacon.

The character of William Burbank Penny, an elder, was passed and he was advanced to the class of the third year.

Question 19:

“What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?”

John Thomas Green, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr., Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, and Willis Roswell Stevens passed the examination of character and were elected elders.

Special Order:

On motion, Friday noon was made special order to receive the class into full connection.

Committee on World Peace:

B. B. Slaughter read the nominations of the Cabinet for the Committee on World Peace and they were elected. (See Committees.)

Question 3:

“Who remain on trial?” was called.

Virgil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Clarence Poe Parker, and Haywood Linwood Harrell passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the second year.

Harry Lee Rogers remains in the class of the first year.

Question 11:

“Who are located this year?”

Albert Freed Keller was located at his own request.

Question 15:

“Who are the deacons of one year?”

Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, and Claud Dalton Nelson passed the examination of character and were advanced to the class of the fourth year. The committee reported that Claud Dalton Nelson had passed the examination for the class of the fourth year but he must remain in this class to complete the necessary time of service as deacon before being ordained an elder.

Report of Joint Committee on College Place Church:

W. K. Greene read the report of the Joint Committee on College Place Church and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Motion of W. K. Greene:

W. K. Greene moved that the recommendations of the Joint Committee on College Place Church be approved by the North Carolina Conference and that the Commission on World Service and Finance be asked to include the annual installments in the budget. The motion was adopted.

Question 19:

“What local preachers have been elected elders?”

Answer: “No one.”

Duke Endowment:

J. M. Ormond read the report of the Duke Endowment and it was filed with the Secretary for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

Announcements:

Conference adjourned with the benediction by H. B. Porter.

SECOND DAY—MORNING SESSION

Friday, November 8, 1940.

Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by the Bishop, assisted by F. W. Paschall.

Minutes:

The minutes were read and approved.

Minute Committee:

On motion of A. S. Parker, R. L. Jerome and W. A. Crow were elected a Committee on Journal.

Introductions:

Miss Elizabeth Tittsworth, worker with students at Eastern Carolina Teacher's College, at Greenville; L. L. Gobbel, President of Greensboro College; and W. Frank White, of the Methodist Publishing House, were introduced to the Conference.

Question 22:

"Are the preachers blameless in their lives and official administration?" The following passed the examination of character: A. J. Hobbs and the preachers of the Durham District, and B. B. Slaughter and the preachers of the Elizabeth City District.

Leave of Absence:

I T. Poole was granted a leave of absence.

Question 1:

"Who are admitted on trial?" Walter Gray McLeod was admitted and, by the required two-thirds vote, the Bishop was given the authority to appoint him as Bible teacher in the public schools at Burlington.

William Junius Neese, William Elmer Howard, Cecil Byron Harris, John Duncan Asbury Autry, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, and Key Wesley Taylor, having passed the Examining Committee, and being recommended by their respective District Conference or District Licensing Committees, were admitted on trial.

Reconsideration:

On motion of the Board of Ministerial Training, the Conference reconsidered and rescinded its action by which James Hardy Overton, Jr., was elected a deacon and advanced to the class of the third year. In error it had been reported he had passed the work of the second year. He remains in the class of the second year.

Question 17:

“What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?” was called. William Randolph Dixon passed the examination of character, was elected a deacon, and advanced to the class of the third year.

Woman's Society of Christian Service:

Mrs. E. L. Hillman, President of the North Carolina Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service, was introduced to the Conference, and spoke for a few minutes about the work of this organization.

Question 10:

“Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?”

Alfred L. Chaplin, an elder in the Baptist Church, was admitted as a traveling elder.

Special Order:

On motion, noon Saturday was made special order to consider the work of the Conference Brotherhood.

Report of Board of Publication:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Conference Board of Publication.

Special Order (Reports of Board of Lay Activities):

The hour for the special order having arrived, the Board of Lay Activities, Dr. W. K. Greene presiding, held its anniversary.

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 1 of the Board of Lay Activities. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

F. S. Aldridge also read reports Nos. 2, 3, 4, and 5, and they were adopted after Dr. W. K. Greene spoke.

The following committee, called for in report No. 3 of this Board, was announced by the Bishop: J. M. Ormond, G. P. Hood, E. L. Hillman, W. C. Chadwick, and W. K. Greene.

Memoir of Dr. W. P. Few:

The Secretary was given permission to have a memoir of Dr. W. P. Few prepared and placed in the minutes of the Conference.

Order of the Day postponed:

On motion the special order of receiving the class into full connection was postponed until 11 a. m. Saturday.

World Service and Finance:

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance. C. T. Thrift offered an amendment to the report, that \$4,000.00 be substituted for \$4,500.00 for the salary of a district superintendent, and he spoke to the same.

J. H. Barnhardt spoke for the original report, as did John F. Bruton and Gurney P. Hood. On motion, the time of adjournment was extended. On motion the previous question was called. The amendment was defeated and the original report was adopted.

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 2 and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Referred for Retired Relation:

On motion, the names of J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, and B. H. Black were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualifications for the retired relation.

Afternoon Session:

On motion, the Conference ordered an afternoon business session at 3 p. m. Dr. A. J. Barton, pastor of Temple Baptist Church of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

Conference adjourned with the benediction by Dr. A. J. Barton.

SECOND DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday, November 8, 1940.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., Bishop Clare Purcell presiding. Prayer was offered by H. R. Ashmore.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Introductions:

Bishop Edgar Blake, of Coral Gables, Florida, was introduced and addressed the Conference.

The Board of Temperance:

Cale Burgess read the report of the Conference Board of Temperance and spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Bishop Purcell asked Bishop Blake to take the chair and Bishop Purcell spoke to the report.

Bishop Purcell resumed the chair.

North Carolina Council of Churches:

E. L. Hillman read the report of the North Carolina Council of Churches. Representatives from this Conference on the Council were approved.

Commission on World Peace:

The report of the Commission on World Peace was read by H. G. Ruark. The report was adopted. (See Appendix).

Financial Plan:

Pamphlets on the Financial Plan for The Methodist Church were distributed. R. W. Bradshaw and F. S. Love spoke concerning certain phases of the plan.

Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors:

The report of the Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors was read by H. F. Surratt. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.) Announcements were made.

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by M. T. Plyler.

THIRD DAY—MORNING SESSION

Saturday, November 9, 1940.

Conference convened at 9 a. m., Bishop Purcell in the chair. Devotional services were conducted by Bishop Thomas C. Darst, of the Episcopal Church.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Question 22:

“Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?” The following passed the examination of character: W. A. Cade and the preachers of the Wilmington District; L. C. Larkin and the preachers of the Rocky Mount District; H. I. Glass and the preachers of the Raleigh District; J. A. Russell and the preachers of the New Bern District; W. V. McRae and the preachers of the Fayetteville District.

Greetings:

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings to the Conference from the Disciples of Christ in session at Raleigh, and from J. L. Cuninggim, President of Scarritt College, and the Secretary was ordered to wire suitable replies.

Question 9:

“Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?” The Bishop announced that H. H. Cash, an elder from the Western North Carolina Conference, had been received.

Additions to Boards:

B. B. Slaughter, for the Cabinet, announced certain additions to several Boards. (See Boards and Committees.)

Ministers' Retirement Fund:

W. L. Clegg, the Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund, asked permission to file his report and it was granted. (See Appendix.)

Introduction:

Dr. C. W. Storey, pastor of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

Question 5:

“Who are discontinued?” No one.

Question 8:

“Who are readmitted?” No one.

Question 12:

“Who have withdrawn or been expelled?” Withdrawn, no one. Expelled, no one.

Question 21:

“Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?” No one.

Question 51:

“Where shall the next session of the Conference be held?” Rev. G. W. Perry extended an invitation from Trinity Church, Durham. The Conference voted unanimously to accept the invitation.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance:

F. S. Aldridge read report No. 3 of the Commission. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Board of Hospitals and Homes:

C. P. Womack read the report of the Board of Hospitals and Homes to which D. L. Earnhardt spoke. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Resolution:

T. M. Grant offered a resolution to the effect that the Commission on World Service and Finance prepare and publish in Advocate and Journal a concrete illustration of the working of the financial plan in a local charge.

Report No. 1 of Board of Mission and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read report No. 1, and report No. 2, of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. They were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report No. 2 of Board of Education:

J. G. Phillips read report No. 2 of the Board of Education. Walter Patten and L. L. Gobble spoke to the report. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

High Point College was represented by its Promotional Secretary, N. M. Harrison.

Supplemental Report of Committee on Supply Pastors:

A supplemental report of above committee was read. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualification:

E. R. Shuller read the report of Group II of the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualification. It was adopted.

Class Admitted:

The hour of special order having arrived, Bishop Purcell, after the usual questions and a suitable address, and upon vote of the Conference, received the class into full connection. Those received were: Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and William Randolph Dixon.

Conference Brotherhood:

R. G. Dawson spoke in behalf of the Conference Brotherhood, as did others.

Time Extended:

On motion, the time of adjournment was extended until business was completed.

Report of Board of Conference Claimants:

J. A. Staton read reports No. 1 and 2, and L. T. Singleton read report No. 3 and they were adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Appeals:

On motion, the Conference requested the Bishop to appoint a Committee of five as a Committee on Appeals. (See Boards and Committees.)

Board of Missions and Church Extension:

S. J. Starnes read report No. 3 of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. It was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Pastors' School:

M. T. Plyler submitted the report of the Pastors' School and it was ordered filed. (See Appendix.)

Report of Wesley Foundation:

M. T. Plyler read the report of the Wesley Foundation and it was filed for publication in the Journal. (See Appendix.)

District Conference:

W. A. Cade offered a paper in regard to District Conferences, and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Committee on Evangelism:

G. W. Perry read the report of the Committee on Evangelism and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Report of Committee on Quarterly Conference Records:

R. S. Harrison read the report of the Committee on Quarterly Conference Records and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Board of Education:

A supplemental report of the Board of Education was read by J. G. Phillips and it was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Gift from the late Mrs. B. N. Duke:

The Secretary announced that he had received from the executors of the estate of the late Mrs. B. N. Duke a gift of \$4,500 to the Conference, the interest of which is to be used for the support of the claimants of this Conference. He further stated that the money had been placed in the hands of the Trustees of the Conference in accordance with an act of the Conference in 1936.

Memorial Session:

On motion, it was ordered that when this session adjourn, it do so to meet again at 3 p. m. Sunday afternoon in a Memorial Service.

Conference Quartette:

By vote of the Conference, the following were constituted a Conference Quartette: P. F. Newton, C. E. Hix, Jr., C. E. Vale, and H. B. Lewis.

Announcements were made:

The Conference adjourned with the benediction by Rev. Mortimer Glover, of St. James' Episcopal Church, of this city.

FOURTH DAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

Sunday, November 10, 1940.

Conference convened at 3:00 p. m., with H. C. Smith in the chair.

H. C. Smith, assisted by J. H. McCracken, conducted the worship service.

Memorial Service:

Question 14 was called, "What preachers have died during the year?" The Secretary announced the deaths of J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, H. T. Coley, F. E. Dixon, E. N. Harrison, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Merritt, and J. M. Wright.

J. W. Bradley, A. S. Parker, H. B. Porter, M. O. Stephenson, W. L. Maness, H. C. Smith, and B. P. Robinson read memoirs of J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, H. T. Coley, F. E. Dixon, E. N. Harrison, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Merritt, and J. M. Wright, respectively.

The Secretary also read the names of preachers' wives who have died during the year: Mrs. J. W. Harrell, Mrs. F. B. McCall, Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Mrs. W. F. Galloway, Mrs. J. L. Dennis, and Mrs. R. W. Bailey.

The memoirs of the preachers' wives who have died during the year will be filed with the Secretary for publication in the **Journal**.

By order of the Conference a memoir of W. P. Few will be placed in the **Journal**.

The memorial address was delivered by R. E. Brown.

The session adjourned with benediction by H. C. Smith.

FOURTH DAY—EVENING SESSION

Sunday, November 10, 1940.

Bishop Purcell convened the Conference at the conclusion of the Ordination Sermon by Bishop Edgar Blake.

Ordination Service:

Immediately following the ordination sermon, Bishop Purcell ordained the following as deacons: Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., and William Randolph Dixon.

Immediately following this service Bishop Purcell, assisted by Bishop Blake and three other elders, ordained the following as elders: John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Rosswell Stevens, and Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr. Alfred L. Chaplin, an elder, who had been received by the Conference from the Baptist Church, was also ordained an elder;

although his ordination by the Baptist Church had been recognized, he requested to be ordained again.

Minutes:

The Committee on Minutes reported that the minutes had been examined and approved.

Committee on Minutes:

On motion, the Committee on Minutes was authorized to read and correct the minutes of this session without being approved by the Conference.

Sympathy:

Conference voted to send a message of love and sympathy to S. F. Nicks because of the death of his son.

Changes in Boundaries:

Secretary of the Cabinet submitted the report of change in boundaries and it was adopted without reading, the report to be published in the Advocate and Journal. (See Changes in Boundaries.)

Public Relations Agent:

The Conference, by two-thirds vote, authorized the Bishop to appoint W. R. Dixon as Public Relations Agent for Louisburg College.

Question 13:

Question 13, "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was called. The Bishop announced the transfers of T. M. Merriman, a deacon, to the South Carolina Conference; Wade Johnson and S. G. Ferree, elders, to the Western North Carolina Conference; and M. H. Bloodworth, the class of the first year, to the Virginia Conference.

Policy and Objectives:

Report of the Committee on Policy and Objectives was read by M. T. Plyler. The report was adopted. (See Appendix.)

Collection for Janitor:

The Conference made an offering for the janitor.

Statistical Secretary:

W. C. Wilson, Statistical Secretary, made his report.

Report of Commission on World Service and Finance:

The Commission was permitted to substitute a new report for one already adopted on account of a slight error in the former report.

Committees:

District superintendents were given the privilege to nominate District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Committees on Qualification of Local Churches without reading them to the Conference. (See Boards and Committees.)

Resolution:

J. M. Culbreth read resolutions of thanks for Conference entertainment. The resolutions were adopted by a rising vote of thanks. (See Appendix.)

Question 26:

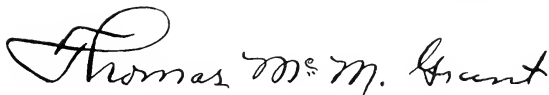
Question 26, "Where are the traveling preachers stationed this year?" was called. The appointments were read by Bishop Purcell. (See Appointments.)

Doxology:

The Conference adjourned sine die with benediction by Bishop Edgar Blake.



President,



Secretary.

CHANGES IN DISTRICT BOUNDARIES

Take Bynum and Pittsboro Charges from the Fayetteville District and place them in the Durham District.

Take Mt. Tirzah and Rougemont Charges from the Raleigh District and place them in the Durham District.

Take Rowland Charge from the Wilmington District and place it in the Fayetteville District.

CHANGES IN CHARGE BOUNDARIES

DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Glencoe from the Burlington Circuit and add it to the Cedar Grove Charge.

Take Fairview Church from the Glen Raven Charge and add it to the Burlington Circuit.

Take Holt's Chapel from Webb Avenue-Holt's Charge and place it with the Glen Raven Charge and change the name to the Glen Raven-Haw River Charge.

Take Fountain Place Church and place it with Webb Avenue to form the Webb Avenue-Fountain Place Charge.

Dissolve the Chatham Circuit. Add Flint Church to the Alamance Circuit. Place Hickory Grove and Zion Churches with the Siler City Circuit in the Fayetteville District.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Take Jamesville and Siloam Churches from the Plymouth Charge and place them with the Roper Charge. Make Plymouth Church a station.

Take the former Creswell Methodist Episcopal Church from the Roper Charge and merge it with the former Creswell Methodist Protestant Church to form the Creswell Methodist Church.

Re-open the former Methodist Episcopal Church of Hatteras and add it to the Hatteras Charge.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Unite the membership and property of the former Methodist Protestant Church of Rockingham with the Pee Dee Methodist Church of the Rockingham Circuit.

Take Beaver Dam Church from the Roberdell Charge and place it with the Pine Bluff Charge.

Take Ophir and Zoar Churches from the Mt. Gilead Circuit and place them with the Troy Circuit.

Combine Zoar and New Bethany Churches of the Troy Circuit and form the Uwharrie Church.

Take Parsons Grove Church from the Troy Circuit and place it with the Mt. Gilead Circuit.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Bethel Church from the Snow Hill Charge and place it with the La-Grange Charge.

Discontinue the Lee's Church on the Pink Hill Charge and place the property under the authority of the Pink Hill Quarterly Conference.

Discontinue services at Smith's Chapel on the Pink Hill Charge.

RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Calvary Church from Clayton Charge and place it with the Millbrook Circuit.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Combine Spring Church and Garysburg Circuits to form the Spring Church-Garysburg Circuit.

Take New Hope Church from the Rosemary Charge and place it with the Littleton Circuit.

Take Smith's Church from the Rosemary Charge and place it with the Halifax Circuit.

Take Tabor Church from the Halifax Circuit and place it with the Littleton Circuit.

Discontinue Caledonia Church on the Halifax Charge and transfer the membership to the Halifax Church.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Discontinue Union Church on the Shallotte Charge and place the property under the authority of the Quarterly Conference of that charge.

Discontinue the Delco Church on the Town Creek Charge and place the property under the authority of the Quarterly Conference of the Carver's Creek Charge.

Condensed Minutes

I. PROBATIONERS

1. *Who are admitted on trial?* Walter Gray McLeod, William Junius Neese, Cecil Byron Harris, Kermit Wheeler, Ernest Raymond Bromley, Key Wesley Taylor, John Duncan Asbury Autry, Wilmer Elmer Howard.
2. *Who else is in the class of the first year?* Harry Lee Rogers, Alfred Lorey Chaplin.
3. *Who remain on trial?* Virgil Erwin Queen, Harold Ross Simpson, William Herman Brady, Clarence Poe Parker, Haywood Linwood Harrell.
4. *Who else is in the class of the second year?* James Hardy Overton, Jr.
5. *Who are discontinued?* No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

6. *Who are admitted into full connection?* Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Matt Ransom Gardner, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon.
7. *Who else is in the class of the third year?* William Burbank Penny.
8. *Who are readmitted?* No one.
9. *Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?* Howard Harrell Cash, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.
10. *Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?* Alfred Lorey Chaplin, an elder, from the Baptist Church.
11. *Who are located this year?* A. F. Keller, at his own request.
12. *Who have withdrawn or been expelled?* Withdrawn—No one. Expelled—No one.
13. *Who are transferred to other Conferences?* Wade Johnson, an elder, and Sulon G. Ferree, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference. Thomas Marion Merriman, a deacon, in the class of the third year, to the South Carolina Conference. Marcus Herring Bloodworth, in the class of the first year, to Virginia Conference.
14. *What preachers have died during the year?* J. M. Wright, F. E. Dixon, W. C. Merritt, J. M. Lowder, R. A. Bruton, H. T. Coley, E. N. Harrison, J. B. Hurley.

III. ORDERS

15. *Who are the deacons of one year?* Leslie Leaman Parrish, John Kern Ormond, William Kenneth Barrs, Murray Moses Walters, Claud Dalton Nelson.
16. *Who else is in the class of the fourth year?* No one.
17. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons?* Traveling preachers—Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon.

Local preachers—Walter Gray McLeod.

18. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons?* Traveling preachers—Floyd Merrill Patterson, Thomas Marvin Vick, Jr., Jack Ward Page, Charles Spence Hubbard, Thomas Marion Merriman, Ovie Wilson Mathison, Henry Barton Lewis, John David Lee, Jr., William Randolph Dixon.

Local preachers—No one.

19. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders?* Traveling preachers—John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John

Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

Local preachers—No one.

20. *What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders?* Traveling preachers—John Thomas Greene, Waldo Forrest Keeler, John Robert Poe, John Dee Robinson, Benjamin Franklin Meacham, William Addison Crow, Ramsey Leon Crossno, Nicholas Warnum Grant, Worth Bagley Cotton, Willis Roswell Stevens, Clarence Eugene Hix, Jr.

Alfred Lorey Chaplin, who was received at this Conference as an elder from the Baptist Church, was ordained an elder at his own request.

Local preachers—No one.

21. *Who have been recommended by a District Conference for recognition of their orders as local deacons or local elders?* No one.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

22. *Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration?* Each preacher's name was called and all passed the examination of character.

23. *Who are supernumerary?* W. M. Loy.

24. *Who are superannuated?* L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams, E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant, L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble, Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, N. M. McDonald, E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby, E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson, J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry.

V. STATISTICS

25. *What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies in this Conference?* Districts, 7; pastoral charges, 245; societies, 787.

26. *What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers?* Members, 143,432; received on profession of faith, 3,947; licensed, 11; local preachers, 74.

27. *How many infants and how many others have been baptized during the year?* Infants, 532; others, 2,785.

28. *How many churches have organized local Church Boards of Christian Education?* 550.

29. *What is the number of church schools, officers and teachers?* Church schools, 751; officers and teachers, 8,163.

30. *What is the enrollment of church school pupils?* In the Children's Division, 26,704; in the Young People's Division, 27,067; in the Adult Division, 33,672.

31. *What is the total enrollment, including officers and teachers, children, young people, adults, and home members?* 96,710.

32. *What was the total enrollment reported last year?* 89,254.

33. *How many church school pupils were received into the church?* 3,194.

34. *What amount was raised in the church school: a. on Church School Day? b. for missions? c. for all other purposes? d. total amount raised in church*

school? Church School Day, \$1,452; Missions, \$8,415; all other purposes, \$112,-442; total, \$124,941.

35. *How many churches have week-day meetings with the children, and how many have vacation schools? Churches having week-day meetings with children, 109; churches having vacation schools, 353.*

36. *What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 501; members, 19,445.*

37. *What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 6; members, 95.*

38. *What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 93.*

39. *What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4; teachers, 534; students, 4,884; value of property, \$31,656,686; endowment, \$35,466,223; indebtedness, \$249,342.*

40. *What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; officers and teachers, 28; children in orphanages, 303; money expended, \$89,199; value of property, \$919,432; indebtedness, \$8,000.*

41. *What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, not any.*

VI. FINANCES

42. *What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$110; Assemblies, \$68; Christian Education, \$14,280; Church Extension, \$4,060; Federal Council, \$32; Board of Finance, \$437; General Administrative Fund, \$1,178; Lay Activities, \$692; Missions, \$16,184; Negro Work, \$323; Scarritt College, \$27; Theological Schools, \$614; Youth Crusade, \$146; by the Woman's Missionary Society for local work, \$66,994, sent to Conference Treasurer, \$43,153; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$3,416.*

43. *What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? District superintendents, \$32,857; preachers in charge, \$448,948; Conference claimants, \$13,043; Superannuate Endowment Fund, nothing.*

44. *What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,567,039.*

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

45. *What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 798; value, \$8,478,904; indebtedness, \$233,461.*

46. *What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 7; value, \$75,000; indebtedness, \$2,000. Parsonages belonging to pastoral charges, 246; value, \$1,109,150; indebtedness, \$44,272.*

47. *What amount of insurance is carried on church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,298,390; premiums paid, \$17,770.*

48. *How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 7; parsonages damaged, 3; amount of damage, \$6,604; collected, \$2,884.*

49. *What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, not any.*

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

50. *Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? W. K. Greene, Durham, N. C.*

51. *Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Trinity Church, Durham, N. C.*

52. *Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.*

Appointments

Figures in the right hand column indicate the number of years of service on the charge. Figures in parentheses give the classes of undergraduates. The names of the undergraduates are printed in *italics*.

DURHAM DISTRICT

A. J. Hobbs, District Superintendent—3

Alamance Circuit	G. L. Reynolds	2
Bahama	M. C. Dunn	7
Brooksdale	D. A. Petty	2
Burlington—Davis Street	F. W. Paschall	11
Front Street	F. S. Love	2
Webb Avenue-Fountain Place	C. J. Andrews	1
West Burlington	L. L. Parrish (4)	2
Burlington Circuit	M. C. Ellerbe	2
Bynum	K. F. Duval	1
Carrboro	V. E. Queen (2)	2
Cedar Grove	J. C. Williams	1
Chapel Hill	J. M. Culbreth	3
Duke Circuit	H. R. Simpson (2)	1
Durham—Branson	John Cline	3
Calvary	D. E. Earnhardt	2
Carr	C. P. Womack	4
Duke Memorial	H. C. Smith	7
Lakewood	W. K. Barrs (4)	2
Trinity	G. W. Perry	5
West Durham	W. L. Clegg	3
Durham Circuit	S. J. Starnes	1
Eno	W. J. Neese (1)	1
Glen Raven-Haw River	J. F. Coble	3
Graham	J. R. Edwards	2
Hillsboro	S. F. Nicks	1
Leasburg	F. A. Lupton	2
Mebane—Central	W. T. Phipps	2
First Church	C. L. Spencer	2
Milton	F. M. Patterson (3)	1
Mt. Hermon Circuit	R. L. Hethcox	2
Mt. Tirzah	E. L. Hill	4
Orange Circuit	C. P. Morris	4
Person Circuit	F. B. Peele	1
Pittsboro	R. Z. Newton	2
Rougemont	Kermit Wheeler (1)	1
Roxboro—Long Memorial	W. C. Martin	2
Roxboro Circuit	T. M. Vick, Jr. (3)	3
Saxapahaw	M. C. Henderson	3
Sweptsonville	T. B. Hough	4
Yanceyville	J. V. Early	1
Professors in Duke University	H. E. Spence	
	J. M. Ormond	
	H. E. Myers	
	F. S. Hickman	

Professor in Emory University	.....	<i>John D. Lee, Jr.</i> (3)
Editor <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	.....	<i>M. T. Plyler</i>
Conference Secretary of Education	...	<i>R. W. Bradshaw</i>
Missionary to India	.....	<i>J. F. Minnis</i>
Conference Missionary Secretary	.....	<i>F. S. Love</i>
Bible Teacher in Burlington		
Public School	.....	<i>W. G. McLeod</i> (1)
District Missionary Secretary	.....	<i>M. C. Dunn</i>

Retired—*L. S. Massey, N. H. D. Wilson, T. S. Coble, W. F. Craven, J. H. McCracken, H. E. Lance, J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. H. Shore, C. L. Read, H. C. Ewing, J. A. Tharpe, W. C. Jones, B. H. Black, D. R. Williams, B. M. Williams.*
 Supernumerary—*W. M. Loy.*

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

B. B. Slaughter, District Superintendent—6

Ahoskie	.....	<i>A. L. Thompson</i>	1
Aulander	.....	<i>J. R. Poe</i>	4
Bath	.....	<i>E. R. Bromley</i> (1)	1
Belhaven	.....	<i>D. I. Garner</i>	1
Chowan	.....	<i>J. T. Stanford</i>	2
Columbia	.....	<i>A. L. Chaplin</i> (1)	1
Creswell	.....	<i>R. N. Fitts</i>	1
Currituck	.....	<i>M. E. Cotton—Supply</i>	1
Edenton	.....	<i>W. C. Benson</i>	3
Elizabeth City—City Road	.....	<i>L. B. Jones</i>	1
First Church	.....	<i>H. L. Hendricks</i>	1
Gates	.....	<i>J. M. Jolliff</i>	6
Hatteras	.....	<i>A. J. McClellan—Supply</i>	1
Hertford	.....	<i>R. F. Munns</i>	2
Kinnaakeet	.....	<i>J. D. A. Autry</i> (1)	1
Kitty Hawk	.....	<i>J. C. Harmon</i>	1
Manteo	.....	<i>M. W. Maness</i>	2
Mattamuskeet	.....	<i>J. R. Regan—Supply</i>	1
Moyock-Pilmoor Memorial	.....	<i>L. T. Singleton</i>	2
Murfreesboro	.....	<i>C. E. Vale</i>	5
North Gates	.....	<i>T. J. Whitehead</i>	1
Pasquotank	.....	<i>W. J. Watson</i>	3
Perquimans	.....	<i>J. D. Cranford</i>	2
Plymouth	.....	<i>O. L. Hardwick</i>	2
Roper	.....	<i>M. R. Gardner</i> (3)	2
South Camden	.....	<i>C. K. Wright</i>	1
South Mills	.....	<i>W. N. Vaughan</i>	1
Stumpy Point-Dare	.....	<i>V. A. Lewis</i>	3
Swan Quarter-Fairfield	.....	<i>E. G. Cowan</i>	2
Wanchese	.....	<i>J. W. Sneed</i>	4
Washington	.....	<i>D. A. Clarke</i>	1
Williamston	.....	<i>B. T. Hurley</i>	1
Windsor	.....	<i>H. F. Surratt</i>	2
President Scarritt College	.....	<i>J. L. Cuninggim</i>	
General Manager Tayloe Hospital	...	<i>M. O. Fletcher</i>	
Missionary to Korea	.....	<i>R. H. Lewis</i>	
District Missionary Secretary	.....	<i>J. R. Poe</i>	

Retired—*E. L. Stack, R. R. Grant.*

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

W. V. McRae, District Superintendent—4

Aberdeen-Vass	S. A. Maxwell	2
Biscoe	H. R. Ashmore	4
Broadway	J. W. Page (3)	4
Caledonia	M. F. Hodges	4
Carthage	W. G. Farrar	2
Ellerbe	J. D. Young	2
Fayetteville—Hay Street	R. E. Brown	2
Johnson Memorial	W. E. Smith—Supply	1
Person Street-Calvary	M. W. Warren	3
Fayetteville Circuit	E. G. Overton	1
Glendon	R. W. Barfield—Supply	3
Goldston	W. J. Underwood	7
Hamlet	J. H. Lanning	2
Hemp	J. D. Robinson	2
Jonesboro	D. L. Fouts	3
Laurel Hill	E. H. Measamer	3
Laurinburg	H. K. King	1
Maxton	T. R. Jenkins	2
Mt. Gilead	M. W. Lawrence	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	N. B. Strickland	1
Parkton	A. E. Brown	1
Pine Bluff	W. A. Parsons	2
Raeford	E. C. Crawford	2
Red Springs	H. G. Ruark	1
Roberdell	F. B. Brandenburg	2
Rockingham	J. H. Barnhardt	2
Rockingham Circuit	J. W. Dimmette	3
Rowland	W. C. Wilson	2
St. John-Gibson	W. F. Keeler	1
Sanford	A. P. Brantley	3
Siler City	C. B. Culbreth	1
Siler City Circuit	B. F. Meacham	1
Stedman	I. J. Strawbridge	5
Troy	O. P. Fitzgerald	2
Troy Circuit	L. D. Rustin—Supply	1
West End	A. C. Thompson	1
Chaplain U. S. Army	Harry C. Fraser	
District Missionary Secretary	T. R. Jenkins	

Retired—L. H. Joyner, G. T. Adams, A. J. Groves, W. H. Townsend, J. G. Johnson, C. H. Caviness, J. D. Bundy, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Autry, R. E. Atkinson, G. H. Biggs, W. H. Brown, W. F. Trawick, W. R. Royall, J. P. Bross, J. H. Buffaloe, Frank Culbreth, W. L. Dawson, J. C. Humble.

NEW BERN DISTRICT

J. A. Russell, District Superintendent—2

Atlantic	L. D. Hayman	2
Aurora	G. S. Eubank	3
Ayden	L. A. Tilley	3
Beaufort	W. S. Potter	2
Dover	H. L. Harrell (2)	1
Fremont	C. W. Robbins	4

Goldsboro—St. Paul	W. A. Cade	1
Goldsboro Circuit	W. R. Stevens	2
Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	T. M. Grant	5
Grifton	E. M. Hall	1
Grimesland	W. A. Crow	3
Hookerton	J. H. Miller	5
Jones	W. G. Lowe	2
Kinston—Queen Street	W. C. Ball	1
LaGrange	C. E. Hix, Jr.	2
Marshallberg	L. E. Sawyer	1
Morehead City	T. G. Vickers	2
Morehead Circuit	M. O. Stephenson	2
Mt. Olive-Calypso	R. G. Dawson	3
Mt. Olive Circuit	J. L. Joyce	3
New Bern—Centenary	Leon Russell	1
Newport	C. S. Boggs	4
Ocracoke-Portsmouth	W. H. Brady (2)	2
Oriental	J. K. Ormond (4)	2
Pamlico	H. H. Cash	1
Pikeville-Elm Street	C. W. Guthrie	1
Pink Hill	R. E. Walston	2
Riverside-Bridgeton	E. W. Downum	1
Seven Springs	W. E. Howard (1)	3
Snow Hill	B. O. Merritt	2
Straits-Harker's Island	C. B. Harris (1)	2
Vanceboro	H. B. Lewis (3)	4
District Missionary Secretary	Leon Russell	
Retired—Guy Hamilton, T. E. Davis, T. A. Sikes, N. M. McDonald.		

RALEIGH DISTRICT

H. I. Glass, District Superintendent—2

Bailey	W. L. Loy	2
Benson	H. A. Chester	3
Cary-Apex	H. B. Baum	3
Clayton	P. O. Lee	2
Creedmoor	E. B. Craven	3
Dunn—Divine Street	O. W. Dowd	1
Erwin	I. S. Richmond	4
Four Oaks	J. T. Greene	1
Franklinton	S. E. Mercer	5
Fuquay	R. G. L. Edwards	1
Garner	D. D. Traynham	2
Granville	J. P. Pegg	4
Henderson—First Church	B. C. Reavis	2
Director of Education	To be supplied	
City Road-White Memorial	J. K. Worthington—Supply	4
Lillington	R. L. Crossno	3
Louisburg	F. D. Hedden	1
Louisburg Circuit	R. H. Nicholson—Supply	1
Mamers	F. R. Davis	3
Millbrook	M. M. Walters (4)	3
Moncure	O. W. Mathison (3)	2
Newton Grove	W. B. Cotton	3
Oxford	C. F. Heath	1

Oxford Circuit	L. C. Brothers	4
Princeton	J. W. Bradley	3
Raleigh—Edenton Street	J. C. Glenn	3
Director of Education	J. H. Overton, Jr. (2)	1
Fairmont	H. M. McLamb	2
Hayes-Barton	E. D. Weathers	1
Jenkins Memorial	W. B. Penny (3)	1
Person Street	D. M. Sharpe	1
Selma	O. L. Hathaway	3
Smithfield	J. J. Boone	4
Stem	H. L. Rogers (1)	2
Tar River	J. A. Martin	4
Vance Circuit	A. M. Smith	1
Zebulon-Wendell	B. F. Boone	3
President Louisburg College	Walter Patten	
Louisburg College Public		
Relations Secretary	W. R. Dixon (3)	
Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	A. S. Barnes	
Superintendent Oxford Orphanage	C. K. Proctor	
Religious Director		
State Prison System	L. A. Watts	
Chaplain in U. S. Army	L. M. Hall	
District Missionary Secretary	E. D. Weathers	
Missionary to Japan	J. D. Stott	

Retired—E. H. Davis, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, E. H. McWhorter, J. W. Potter, F. M. Shamburger, P. D. Woodall, N. B. Johnson, J. A. Dailey, N. C. Yearby.

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

L. C. Larkin, District Superintendent—3

Bethel	J. G. Phillips	1
Conway	J. L. Smith	3
Elm City	W. M. Howard, Jr.	1
Enfield	B. D. Critcher	2
Farmville	Marvin Y. Self	1
Halifax	O. I. Hinson	1
West Halifax	W. F. Elliott	1
Kenly	G. B. Starling	1
Littleton	H. L. Davis	2
Littleton Circuit	D. D. Broome	3
McKendree	L. B. Pattishall	3
Middleburg	T. W. Lee	2
Nashville	E. R. Clegg	2
Norlina	E. D. Dodd	4
Northampton	W. L. Maness	2
Rich Square	P. F. Newton	2
Roanoke Rapids	Daniel Lane	2
Robersonville	Daniel Boone—Supply	3
Rocky Mount—Clark Street	R. E. L. Moser	1
First Church	E. L. Hillman	2
Marvin	N. W. Grant	5
St. Paul	C. P. Parker (2)	5
Rosemary	P. H. Fields	1
Sandy Cross	C. B. Peacock—Supply	5

Scotland Neck	A. C. Lee	1
Seaboard	J. B. Hurley	2
Spring Church-Garysburg	J. E. Garlington	3
Spring Hope	G. W. Blount	3
Stantonsburg	C. W. Goldston	2
Tarboro	E. C. Durham	1
Walstonburg	K. W. Taylor (1)	1
Warren	E. R. Shuller	4
Warrenton	J. O. Long	4
Weldon	B. P. Robinson	4
Whitakers	A. M. Williams	2
Wilson	H. B. Porter	3
Missionary to Japan	J. W. Frank	
Secretary Y. M. C. A. Work	C. D. Nelson (4)	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Goldston	

Retired—E. C. Glenn, J. T. Gibbs, William Towe, J. M. Rhodes, J. T. Draper, H. S. B. Thompson.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

A. S. Parker, District Superintendent—1

Bladen	R. L. Vickery	2
Burgaw	W. F. Walters	4
Carver's Creek	J. F. Starnes	1
Chadbourn	E. C. Maness	3
Clinton	B. H. Houston	2
Elizabeth	C. W. Barbee	5
Fairmont	F. B. Joyner	3
Faison-Kenansville	J. W. Lineberger	1
Garland	O. C. Melton	3
Hallsboro	C. B. Long	1
Jacksonville-Richlands	I. T. Poole	2
Lumberton—Chestnut Street	E. B. Fisher	2
Lumberton Circuit	McD. McLamb	2
Maysville	H. L. Harris	4
Pembroke Parish (Indian Work)	D. F. Lowry	20
Associate Pastor	J. W. Smith—Supply	8
Roseboro	C. S. Hubbard (3)	2
Scott's Hill	C. O. Plyler	2
Shallotte	J. C. Whedbee	1
Southport	R. S. Harrison	2
St. Pauls	C. A. Jones	1
Swansboro	G. C. Wood—Supply	1
Tabor City	N. P. Edens	3
Town Creek	Walter Pavy	1
Wallace-Rose Hill	C. T. Rogers	1
Warsaw-Magnolia	C. T. Thrift	1
Whiteville	L. V. Harris	1
Wilmington—Epworth	C. N. Phillips	1
Fifth Avenue	C. D. Barclift	3
Grace	J. F. Herbert	2

Trinity	R. L. Jerome	4
Wesley Memorial	W. A. Tew	2
Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education	M. E. Cunningham	
District Missionary Secretary	C. W. Barbee	
Retired—	J. F. Usry, J. W. Harrell, F. R. Lowry.	

TRANSFERS TO OTHER CONFERENCES

Thomas M. Merriman, a deacon, class of third year, to the South Carolina Conference.

Wade Johnson, an elder, and Sulon G. Ferree, an elder, to the Western North Carolina Conference.

M. H. Bloodworth, class of first year, to the Virginia Conference.

TRANSFERS FROM OTHER CONFERENCES

H. H. Cash, an elder, from the Western North Carolina Conference.

Appendix

REPORT NO. 1—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Acting in accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, edition of 1940, under authority of Par. 840, your Commission recommends:

1. That the annual salary of each of the seven district superintendents shall be set at \$4,500.00, including the expense attendant to their offices.

2. That 8% of a sum equal to the amount estimated for the then current Conference year for the salary of the pastor and assistant pastor, if any, of each and every charge in the Conference, be apportioned to each charge, said sum to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer, who shall administer it according to the financial plan as stated in Par. 840 of the Discipline of 1940.

Provided, however, that the District Stewards of each and every district may, if they so elect, estimate a sum equal to 8% of the combined estimated salaries of all pastors and assistant pastors, if any, in the district for the then current Conference year, and distribute said sum among all the charges of the district according to their ability to pay.

3. That we authorize the Conference Treasurer to borrow, from month to month, an amount up to 50% of the combined monthly deficit of salaries of the district superintendents.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Your Commission estimates the following items of expense:

Conference Expense	\$2,000.00
Statistical Secretary	200.00
Conference Minutes	1,400.00
Conference Treasurer's Secretary	600.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,200.00

We recommend that the Conference Treasurer be directed to pay the above items for expenses from benevolence collections before distribution to approved causes.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

We recommend:

1. The distribution of the General Administrative Fund of \$2,878.00 to the several districts, as follows:

Durham	\$ 479.00
Elizabeth City	316.00
Fayetteville	434.00

New Bern	386.00
Raleigh	453.00
Rocky Mount	444.00
Wilmington	366.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,878.00

Approximating .68 of one per cent of total pastors' salaries.

2. That the Appropriation for General and Conference Work total \$169,862.00
3. That the following net amount be deducted from the above total before division: For Conference Expense 4,200.00
4. That the apportionments on the balance \$165,662.00 be divided as follows:

For World Service Fund	55.7%	\$92,284.00
For Conference Work	44.3%	73,378.00
5. That the following apportionments be made:
 - (1) For Education \$35,388.00
 - (2) For Missions and Church Extension 33,306.00
 - (3) For Board of Lay Activities 1,250.00
 - (4) For Council of Churches 208.00
 - (5) For Wesley Foundation 2,186.00
 - (6) For Student Work—Eastern Carolina T. C. 1,040.00

To be paid to Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Chairman, Student Fund Commission.

6. That the askings from the Districts for World Service and Conference work be:

Durham	\$28,230.00
Elizabeth City	18,630.00
Fayetteville	25,584.00
New Bern	22,753.00
Raleigh	26,700.00
Rocky Mount	26,350.00
Wilmington	21,615.00
	<hr/>
	\$169,862.00

Approximating 40.02% of total pastors' salaries.

7. That the percentages for distribution of the funds for the various causes be:

For Education	48.23%
For Missions and Church Extension	45.39%
For Board of Lay Activities	1.7 %
For Wesley Foundation	2.98%
For Council of Churches .....	.28%
For Student Work, Eastern C. T. C.	1.42%
	<hr/>
Total	100.00%

8. That Mr. C. A. Dillon be re-elected Conference Treasurer for the quadrennium subject to the limitations set forth in Methodist Discipline, Paragraph 838, 1940 edition.

9. That the bond for the Conference Treasurer to the amount of \$50,000 and the bond for the Treasurer of each board be renewed in blanket form as has been required in previous years, the Treasurers of each board to pay their *pro rata* share of the cost.

10. That the blanket bond be kept by the Secretary of the Commission.

Mention is made that the General Conference apportioned to each charge for the Episcopal Fund an amount equal to 2¼% of the pastor's salary paid. This sum to be remitted regularly to the Conference Treasurer.

As to the askings in behalf of College Place Church, it being a church debt, we believe it a matter that should be handled by the Board of Missions and Church Extension.

M. J. Cowell was elected Secretary for the quadrennium.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, President,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

The 1940-41 benevolences, as applied to a charge paying \$2,000.00 to the pastor, would be as follows:

General and Conference Benevolences	\$ 800.00
Orphanage	200.00
District Superintendent	160.00
Conference Claimants	80.00
Bishop's Fund	50.00
Retirement Fund	20.00
Average District Work	20.00

Total \$1,230.00

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

In view of the inadequate religious cultivation of the town and country areas and the insistent requests coming to your Board of Missions and Church Extension from these fields, this board, by unanimous vote, recommends that the Conference set up a Commission on Town and Country Work, as provided for in paragraph 982 of the 1940 Discipline. We further recommend that in conducting its work, said Commission be authorized to employ such persons and agencies as it may be able, to make effective the cultivation of these fields.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH
EXTENSION

HOME MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions is faced with increasing demands to minister to neglected groups of both rural and urban sections of our North Carolina Conference. Urgent appeals have come to your board to send preachers and Christian workers to large neglected groups in our cities that are not attending either church or Sunday school. Your board is very sympathetic to these appeals but a depleted treasury makes such help impossible.

To provide money to support this home mission work, we request every pastor, in co-operation with the Board of Stewards, and local Board of Missions of each church, to give every congregation an opportunity to make a special offering during the early spring of 1941, preferably in February, to be used for Home Mission work, within the bounds of the North Carolina Conference—the offering to be sent to Mr. J. C. Braswell, Treasurer, Rocky Mount, N. C.

This fund is to be known as The Home Mission Special and is to be administered by the Conference Board of Missions and Church Extension, co-operating with the City Missionary Societies and the Commission of Town and County Work.

We further urge our district superintendents and pastors to discover neglected groups in or contiguous to each charge, and make all possible effort to supply them with Christian services, using our Christian laymen in establishing Sunday schools and worship groups and in doing evangelistic work.

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH
EXTENSION

Your Board of Missions and Church Extension submits the following report:

1. This board is becoming more keenly aware of the increased responsibilities and opportunities which have come to it since unification of these three branches of Methodism, and is trying diligently to apply itself to its sacred task. Operating under the new legislation passed by the General Conference in Atlantic City, the work of this board has been broadened, and at the same time lifted to a higher place of Spiritual importance. During this session of the Conference, several meetings have been held and many discussions entered into in an effort to get a proper perspective of every situation and make the wisest possible decision in every problem. We were delighted to have as our guest in several of these board meetings Dr. A. J. Walton, representing the General Board. He confronted us with our task, and offered helpful suggestions.

2. Dates and places for holding the District Missionary Institutes will be announced early in the new year, and it is our sincere hope that strong emphasis will be placed upon these district gatherings by the pastor and laymen of every church. It is our task to re-create a passion for missions in Methodism. We recommend and earnestly urge that a School of Missions be held in each church immediately following these institutes, and that the interest of the men, women, and young people be aroused in these schools. The study book to be used this year is being written by Dr. Henry Van Dusen, and is called "Methodism Facing

Its World Task." Dr. Van Dusen has recently made a trip around the world and is eminently fitted for this responsibility.

3. The several District Missionary Secretaries have done good work in promoting the cause of missions in their districts. Good use has been made of the stereopticon machine purchased by this board. We recommend that Bishop Purcell continue the custom of appointing a Missionary Secretary for each district, and ask for him the hearty co-operation of every pastor and church.

4. This board also recommends that authority be granted the Board of Missions and Church Extension, working through the Conference Missionary Secretary and at least three members of this board appointed by the Chairmen, to set up in the larger cities of 10,000 or more, City Board of Missions and Church Extension where deemed advisable.

5. We recommend the appointment of Rev. F. S. Love as Conference Missionary Secretary. We heartily commend him for the fine work done in creating missionary sentiment and promoting the cause of missions in our Conference.

6. We recommend the appointment of F. S. Aldridge as Conference Golden Cross Director.

7. We nominate J. M. Ormond and W. A. Parsons as members of the Board of Managers of the North Carolina Pastors' School.

We recommend the following appropriations:

APPROPRIATIONS

DURHAM DISTRICT			
Eno-West Hillsboro	\$ 400.00	Roberdell	100.00
Lakewood	100.00	Stedman	200.00
Milton	200.00	Troy Circuit	550.00
West Burlington	300.00	Johnson Memorial	100.00
		Siler City Circuit	300.00
			<hr/>
			\$2,400.00
	<hr/>		
	\$1,000.00		
ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT		NEW BERN DISTRICT	
Aulander	\$ 400.00	Atlantic	\$ 500.00
Belhaven	250.00	Harker's Island-Straits	600.00
Chowan	250.00	Grimesland	140.00
Columbia	200.00	Marshallberg	200.00
Creswell	250.00	Morehead Circuit	150.00
Currituck	275.00	Oriental	300.00
Edenton	175.00	Pamlico	150.00
Kitty Hawk	525.00	Pikeville-Elm Street	150.00
Manteo	100.00	Pink Hill	350.00
Murfreesboro	100.00	Vanceboro	120.00
Roper	175.00		<hr/>
Wanchese	150.00		\$2,660.00
Windsor	100.00		
	<hr/>		
	\$2,950.00		
FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT		RALEIGH DISTRICT	
Broadway	\$ 150.00	City Road-White Memorial	\$ 200.00
Glendon	350.00	Fairmont-Raleigh	500.00
Goldston	100.00	Jenkins Memorial	200.00
Laurel Hill	100.00		<hr/>
Person Street	200.00		\$ 900.00
Pine Bluff	250.00		
		ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT	
		Littleton Circuit	\$ 200.00
		McKendree Circuit	200.00
		Robersonville Circuit	150.00

Clark Street	150.00	Town Creek	500.00
Marvin	250.00	Epworth-Wilmington	300.00
St. Paul—Rocky Mount	300.00	Wesley Memorial	400.00
Sandy Cross	150.00	Penderlea Community Church	100.00
Spring Hope	250.00		
Walstonburg	50.00		
			<u>\$3,225.00</u>

\$1,700.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Carver's Creek	\$ 275.00
Hallsboro Circuit	325.00
Lumberton Circuit	275.00
Scott's Hill	550.00
Shallotte	500.00

Pastors' School	\$ 250.00
Secretarial Expense	75.00
Conference Missionary	
Secretary's Expense	100.00
Oteen Chaplain	300.00
	<u>\$ 725.00</u>

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The board has been handicapped in the Extension work because of lack of funds. Practically every application has of necessity been reduced from the amount asked. Fourteen churches and three parsonages have received aid from the board during the year. This board has assumed and paid its part of the outstanding debt against the Board of Church Extension of the former Methodist Protestant Church, amounting to \$600.00.

We are glad to report that new parsonages have been built this year at Williamston, Moncure, and on the Pasquotank Charge. A new church has been built at West Burlington, and also at Nakina in Columbus County. A parsonage has been purchased by the Shallotte Charge. The board has assisted in building and improvement programs in twelve other churches. We feel that special mention should be given the fact that, largely through the initiation of this board, and assistance given by it, two long-standing debts have been paid in full during the year. Ahoskie has cleared its burdensome debt of around \$25,000, and St. Paul Church, Rocky Mount, has paid its debt of \$1,300. We rejoice with these congregations, and are glad the board could lend some assistance.

We would call the attention of the ministers and laymen to the fact that through the wise planning of those in charge of this work in our Conference in former years, this board has built up a loan fund, from which assistance may be secured for building churches and parsonages. Some of the brethren have overlooked that fact, and in making application for loans, many of them apply to the General Board, when our own Conference has this fund and would like for it to be in circulation. The interest rate is four per cent if the payments are made promptly when due, otherwise the rate goes to six per cent. However, we recommend that no minister or church apply for a loan from this fund unless the officials are willing to sign the proper papers. In some instances applications have been made, and loans granted, then the officials would refuse to sign proper papers to secure the money. This money is handled in a business-like manner, and of course can not be loaned without proper security and endorsements.

We recommend that all our church properties be protected with adequate insurance.

The board has paid the following grants since the last annual meeting:

TO CHURCHES

Dec.	Bethesda (Columbus County)	\$ 200.00
Dec.	Laurel Hill (Scotland County)	100.00
Nov.	Dixon (Brunswick County)	150.00
Jan.	Antioch (Roe, Carteret County)	125.00
Jan.	Bridgeton (Craven County)	100.00
April	Oriental (Pamlico County)	200.00
April	White Memorial (Vance County)	100.00
May	Mt. Carmel (Wayne County)	50.00
May	Winton (Hertford County)	150.00
June	Ahoskie (Hertford County)	1,000.00
June	Sea Gate (New Hanover County)	100.00
July	Vernon (Martin County)	75.00
July	West Burlington (Alamance County)	300.00
Oct.	St. Pauls, Rocky Mount (Nash County)	350.00

TO PARSONAGES

Dec.	Pasquotank (Pasquotank County)	\$ 250.00
April	Williamston (Martin County)	300.00
June	Moncure (Chatham County)	200.00

The following grants have been made at this meeting:

CONFERENCE BOARD

	<i>Donation</i>	<i>Loan</i>
Tabernacle—Laurel Hill	\$ 200.00	\$1,000.00
Webb Avenue, Burlington	200.00	
Erwin	250.00	
Cool Springs	100.00	
General Board (on money borrowed for Ahoskie)	271.22	

GENERAL BOARD

Tabernacle—Laurel Hill	\$ 300.00
------------------------	-----------

The following grants have been rescinded:

Moyock	\$1,675.00
Granby—Mt. Zion	300.00
West Burlington	3,000.00
Winton	600.00
Avon	300.00
Pollocksville	400.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Chairman,
S. J. STARNES, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

I. THE LOCAL CHURCH

This is the first report of your Board of Education in the new Methodist Church. Your board has endeavored to give faithful and efficient leadership to every local church within the bounds of this Conference.

During the year a series of meetings was held throughout the Conference for adult workers with youth. In every district a keen interest was shown in the youth work of our church. For several years there has been an annual increase in the number of vacation church schools held. This year there were more schools held, and more workers and pupils in these schools than in any previous year.

Separate Summer Assemblies were held for the senior age young people and for the older young people. Both had larger enrollments than in past years. In addition, there were three Assemblies for intermediate boys and girls. For the first time in the history of our Conference, a Conference-wide Assembly for Adult Workers in the Church School was held. The attendance and interest was so encouraging in this first venture that plans have been made for a second Assembly next summer.

Many of our local churches held Youth Crusade Weeks. During the week youth leaders led other young people in worship, recreation and fellowship. From the reports reaching your board these meetings were of much help to the young people and to the churches where such meetings were held.

We are glad to report an increase in the offerings to the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise. The offerings this year were the largest in the history of this Enterprise in our Conference. Church School Day offerings were not as large as last year and we are hoping that this day will be more widely observed in the coming year. Efforts are being made to increase the number of local churches observing Childhood and Youth Week and to build up a larger and more effective leadership education program.

Whereas the service of Reverend Floyd M. Patterson, as Extension Secretary of the Conference Board of Education, terminates at the close of this Conference year: we, the members of the board, wish to express our sincere gratitude for the splendid leadership he has shown and outstanding contribution which he has made to the educational work of the Conference and regret to lose him in this most important phase of the work.

II. SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

Having reviewed the situation as we close the Conference year, we submit the report on Schools and Colleges, as follows:

DUKE UNIVERSITY

Duke University has again enjoyed a splendid year. Students enrolled in the regular term numbered 3,673. Summer School enrolled 2,606. Number of officers and teachers, not including assistants, 442. The present endowment is \$34,936,-169.00. Plant and equipment are valued at \$29,881,142.00. The University has 28 loan funds valued at \$2,027,832.94. Scholarship funds amount to \$304,763.39. The value of Duke University Miscellaneous Special Funds is \$477,009.60.

GREENSBORO COLLEGE

Greensboro College, our fully-accredited four-year college for young women, has made marked progress during the year, including improvement in the library, in buildings and grounds, in equipment, and in the quality and effectiveness of

its work. Noteworthy is the installation of an automatic sprinkler and fire alarm system in Main, Fitzgerald, and Hudson dormitories. The enrollment for 1939-40 was 446, an all-time record. We commend Greensboro College to parents having daughters to send to college and to all persons in position to assist in further strengthening this, the first college for women ever chartered by the Methodist Church.

LOUISBURG COLLEGE

Gratifying improvement is continuing at Louisburg College. The debt has been reduced by \$13,000.00. A donation of \$1,000.00 has been made for Labor Scholarships for worthy students. Four new courses have been added to the curricula. Rev. Walter Patten was inaugurated as President at commencement. The student enrollment this fall is 290.

SCARRITT COLLEGE

Scarritt College has had the best year of its history. The dream of her leaders is continually being realized. It is now the training school for all Methodism for missionary and lay workers. The future looks especially bright with its place of enlarged usefulness as a training center for united Methodism.

HIGH POINT COLLEGE

High Point College is rendering a real service; there has been marked increase in student enrollment. The enrollment for the current session is 475. The past Summer School enrolled 129 and there are now 141 Extension students. The property valuation totals \$711,711.29.

PASTORS' SCHOOL

The 1940 Pastors' School rendered a distinct service. The Institute for Rural Ministers also maintained its excellent record. Both are worthy of commendation and support.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE WORK OF THE YEAR

We make the following recommendations regarding the work in the local church during the coming year:

1. That every phase of work projected in the three age-group levels be given full emphasis by the Conference staff.
2. That every effort be made to enlist all our church schools in the observance of World Service Sunday, with an offering to the World Service program of our church.
3. That Church School Rally Day be emphasized in every church school for the support of the program of Christian Education in the Conference.
4. That we make leadership education a matter of chief concern during the year, that we may have a better qualified leadership throughout the Conference.

APPOINTMENTS RECOMMENDED

We recommend the following appointments:

Professors in Duke University—H. E. Spence, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Myers, and F. S. Hickman.

President of Scarritt College for Christian Workers—J. L. Cuninggim.

President of Louisburg College—Walter Patten.

Superintendent of Oxford Orphanage—C. K. Proctor.

General Board of Education, Assistant Director of Leadership Education—M. E. Cunningham.

We recommend the confirmation of the following persons as members of the Board of Managers of the Pastors' School, to succeed themselves—C. K. Proctor and H. E. Spence.

Greensboro College Trustee: we recommend the election and confirmation of R. L. Flowers as a Trustee of Greensboro College, to succeed himself.

Louisburg College Trustees: we recommend the confirmation and election of the following Trustees of Louisburg College to succeed themselves, each for a term of three years—W. A. Cade, E. H. Malone, Leon Russell, and D. U. Sandlin. We also recommend Fred Fearing as a new Trustee of Louisburg College for a term of three years.

We nominate for membership on the Town and Country Work Commission: M. W. Lawrence, E. D. Weathers, and A. P. Brantley.

We recommend the confirmation and appointment of R. W. Bradshaw to succeed himself as Conference Secretary of Christian Education, and Director of Young People's Work at a salary of \$3,000.00, with an allowance of \$500.00 for house rent.

We announce the continuing services of Miss Alma Cade as Director of Children's Work at a salary of \$1,320.00.

We nominate R. L. Flowers and H. E. Spence for election to membership on the Jurisdictional Board of Education.

The Financial Statement of our Treasurer, C. K. Proctor, and the certificate of audit of the same by K. W. Parham, C. P. A., are appended hereto.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, Chairman,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF C. K. PROCTOR, TREASURER, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE BOARD OF EDUCATION

NOVEMBER 1, 1939, TO NOVEMBER 1, 1940

Receipts

Balance brought forward November 1, 1939	\$ 7,599.93
C. A. Dillon, Treasurer, N. C. Conference	11,244.53
Church School Day Offerings	591.42
Young People's Special	1,914.94
Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C., Interest on Savings Account ..	58.41
Fourth Sunday Offerings:	

Children's Division	\$ 783.16
Young People's Division	598.60
Adult Division	1,244.55
Division Unnamed	3,647.69
	<hr/>
	6,274.00

Sundries:

First National Bank of Oxford—Dividend No. 6 ..	101.34	
N. C. Council of Religious Education	52.08	
J. C. Braswell, Treasurer—Rural Work Commission ..	1,000.00	
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Refund, H. & F. Missions ..	2,778.77	
		<u>3,932.19</u>
Total Receipts		\$31,615.42

Disbursements

Duke University	\$ 2,947.54
Louisburg College	1,473.77
Greensboro College for Women	2,091.91
Pastors' Summer School	400.00
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Home & Foreign Missions ..	6,986.11
W. E. Hogan, Treasurer—Young People's Special	1,914.94
Executive Secretary (Salaries, Travel & Office Expense)	10,050.00

Sundries:

Louis M. Connor—Treasurer's Bond	\$ 12.50
Clerical Assistance	150.00
Stamps and Stationery	37.00
	<u>199.50</u>

Total Disbursements	\$26,063.77
Balance in Union National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	\$ 5,058.41
Balance in Oxford National Bank, Oxford, N. C.	493.24
	<u>\$31,615.42</u>
Balance in First National Bank, Oxford, N. C. (Closed)	253.35

To The Board of Christian Education, November 1, 1940.
 North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church.
 Gentlemen:

I have audited the statements of Rev. C. K. Proctor, Treasurer, for the period from November 1, 1939, to October 31, 1940, inclusive, showing the following:

Total Receipts	\$31,615.42
Total Disbursements	26,063.77
	<u>\$5,551.65</u>

and find that this statement agrees with recorded transactions.

Bank balances were reconciled with bank records and were found to be as follows:

Oxford National Bank	\$ 493.24
Union National Bank	5,058.41
	<u>\$5,551.65</u>

In addition to the amount stated above there is a credit certificate showing a balance in the First National Bank of Granville (closed) \$253.35.

There is also a credit certificate showing a balance to the credit of the Special Loan Fund in The First National Bank of Granville (closed) \$158.75.

Respectfully submitted,

K. W. PARHAM, Certified Public Accountant.

REPORT NO. 3—THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

At the request of the Trustees of Greensboro College your Board of Education presents a resolution which has been passed in identical language by the Western North Carolina Conference.

"BE IT RESOLVED:

"That at the request of Greensboro College, Inc., said college is hereby authorized to erect a central heating plant on its campus in Greensboro, North Carolina, in accordance with plans and specifications chosen, or to be chosen by its governing body; and in order to finance the project in whole or in part, said college, through its proper officers, is authorized and permitted to borrow a sum not exceeding \$55,000.00, and to issue bonds for said borrowed money, bearing interest not to exceed three per cent per annum with maturity dates and other terms agreeable to the Trustees of said college; and to secure said bonds by a mortgage deed of trust covering the property of the college as follows:

"The lands of Greensboro College in Greensboro, North Carolina, bounded on the north by West Market Street; on the east by Cedar Street; on the south by McGee Street, and on the west by College Place, and the buildings situate thereon, and the equipment of the college in said buildings located, or so much of said property as may be necessary or requisite for the purpose aforesaid.

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED:

"That the bonds issued by the authority of this Resolution shall be the obligation of Greensboro College, Inc.; but not of this Conference."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) H. E. SPENCE, President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

For the support of superannuates, their widows and dependent children, your board recommends:

That an amount equal to 4% of the salaries paid all pastors and assistant pastors be assessed against all charges of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, the said amount to be remitted to the Conference Treasurer who shall administer said amount as provided in the 1940 Discipline.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

AMENDMENT TO THE MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND

On page 76, 1937 Journal, change the sentence, "By an assessment placed on each charge in the Conference of an amount equal to 1% (one per cent) of the pastors salary," to read as follows: "By an assessment placed on each charge in the Conference of an amount equal to 1% (one per cent) of what the charge reports as paid on pastors salary."

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS

We have 59 superannuates at this date in our Conference. These men have given 1,893 years of service to the church. This year we have been able from funds coming into our hands to apportion to each of these the sum of \$4.25 per year service.

We have 82 widows with a total of 1,886 years of service. We have been able to apportion to these the sum of \$2.97½ per year service. These amounts, with the amount sent direct by the Publishing House, represents an increase over last year.

The following claimants have died during the year: Rev. J. M. Wright, Rev. W. C. Merritt, Rev. F. E. Dixon, Rev. J. M. Lowder, Rev. R. A. Bruton, Rev. J. B. Hurley, Mrs. R. W. Bailey, Mrs. C. W. Robinson, Mrs. W. F. Galloway, and Mrs. F. B. McCall.

We nominate Rev. W. L. Clegg for Financial Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund.

The Board has had the books of both the Treasurer of the board and the Secretary of the Ministers' Retirement Fund audited by a competent auditor.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. A. STATON, President,
L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary,
C. E. JORDAN, Treasurer.

REPORT OF BOARD OF FINANCE, C. E. JORDAN, TREASURER

December 1, 1939. Cash Balance\$ 184.88

Receipts

Publishing House	\$ 3,529.44	
General Board	2,401.49	
Conference Trustees	2,400.00	
Conference Treasurer	11,695.09	
1938-1939 payments received:		
Chadbourn	\$10.00	
Graham	10.00	
Total 1938-1939 payments	20.00	
Dividend from closed bank	9.33	
Interest from savings account	63.06	
Recovery of allotment made in error	21.70	
Total Receipts		\$20,140.11
		<hr/>
		\$20,324.99

Disbursements

Allotted to claimants	\$19,229.45	
Treasurer's Bond	12.50	
Secretary's Expense	25.00	
Total Disbursements		\$19,266.95
		<hr/>

November 5, 1940. Book balance\$ 1,058.04

CASH STATEMENT

On deposit Citizens National Bank, Durham:

Savings Account	\$947.71
Checking Account	110.33

November 5, 1940. Cash balance \$ 1,058.04
REPORT OF MINISTERIAL RETIREMENT FUND, BOARD OF FINANCE
C. E. JORDAN, TREASURER

November 6, 1939. Cash Balance \$ 7,723.71

Receipts

W. L. Clegg, Financial Secretary, for Conference Year 1939-40	\$ 6,995.75	
Interest from savings account	30.64	
Total Receipts		\$ 7,026.39
		<hr/>
		\$14,750.10

Disbursements

Refund of payments: Few and Ware	\$ 110.00	
Distributed to five claimants	1,000.00	
Secretary's Expense	175.00	
Total Disbursements		\$ 1,285.00
		<hr/>

November 5, 1940. Book balance \$13,465.10

ASSETS

Cash on deposit, Citizens National Bank:

Savings Account	\$ 656.46	
Checking Account	283.64	
Total Cash		\$ 940.10
U. S. Savings Bonds, Maturity Value, \$16,700; Purchase Price		\$12,525.00
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$13,465.10

LIST OF CLAIMANTS

	No. Years Service	Gen'l. Board	Conf. Board
1. Rev. G. T. Adams, Sanford	32	\$64.00	\$236.00
2. Rev. R. E. Atkinson, Ontario, Va.	34	68.00	244.50
3. Rev. J. W. Autry, 1019 Bronson St., Fayetteville	29	58.00	323.25
4. Rev. G. H. Biggs, Star	22	44.00	143.50
5. Rev. J. P. Bross, Salemburg	35	70.00	248.75
6. Rev. W. H. Brown, Jackson Springs	34	68.00	244.50
7. Rev. J. H. Buffaloe, Cognac	36	72.00	253.00
8. Rev. J. D. Bundy, Fayetteville	44	88.00	187.00
9. Rev. C. H. Caviness, Siler City	34	68.00	244.50
10. Rev. T. S. Coble, West Durham	19	38.00	180.75

	<i>No. Years Service</i>	<i>Gen'l. Board</i>	<i>Conf. Board</i>
11. Rev. W. F. Craven, Route 1, Durham	40	80.00	270.00
12. Rev. Frank Culbreth, Box 1243, Fayetteville	28	56.00	119.00
13. Rev. E. H. Davis, Louisburg	45	90.00	191.25
14. Rev. T. E. Davis, Route 12, Box 104, Richmond, Va. .	22	44.00	193.50
15. Rev. J. T. Draper, Warrenton	46	92.00	295.50
16. Rev. W. L. Dawson, Star	17	34.00	272.25
17. Rev. H. C. Ewing, 607 Gattis St., Durham	29	58.00	223.25
18. Rev. J. T. Gibbs, Warrenton	49	98.00	208.25
19. Rev. E. C. Glenn, 208 College Place, Greensboro	35	70.00	248.75
20. Rev. R. R. Grant, Fairfield	40	80.00	170.00
21. Rev. A. J. Groves, Sanford	34	68.00	244.50
22. Rev. Guy Hamilton, % Mrs. Guy Hamilton, 286 Charlotte St., Asheville	14	28.00	59.50
23. Rev. J. W. Harrell, 3614 California St., Huntington Park, Cal.	18	36.00	76.50
24. Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Route 1, Durham	24	48.00	252.00
25. Rev. J. C. Humble, Fayetteville	42	84.00	278.50
26. Rev. H. M. Jackson, Garner	40	80.00	270.00
27. Rev. C. P. Jerome, 123 Halifax St., Raleigh	41	82.00	174.25
28. Rev. J. G. Johnson, Laurinburg	41	82.00	274.25
29. Rev. N. B. Johnson, 1323 Courtland Drive, Raleigh ..	21	42.00	189.25
30. Rev. W. C. Jones, 1321 N. Elm St., Greensboro	24	48.00	102.00
31. Rev. L. H. Joyner, Jonesboro	34	68.00	244.50
32. Rev. H. E. Lance, 427 Tenth St., Bradenton, Fla.	28	56.00	219.00
33. Rev. L. S. Massey, Route 1, Durham	36	72.00	153.00
34. Rev. J. H. McCracken, 1312 College Road, Durham ..	38	76.00	161.50
35. Rev. E. H. McWhorter, 507 Tilden St., Raleigh	45	90.00	291.25
36. Rev. F. B. Noblitt, Marion	31	62.00	131.75
37. Rev. J. W. Potter, 710 Hinsdale St., Raleigh	32	54.00	136.00
38. Rev. C. L. Read, 806 Third St., Durham	37	74.00	157.25
39. Rev. J. M. Rhodes, % Mrs. J. R. Williams, R. F. D., Box 3, Bartow, Fla.	43	86.00	182.75
40. Rev. W. R. Royall, Rockingham	35	70.00	148.75
41. Rev. F. M. Shamburger, Oxford	49	98.00	208.25
42. Rev. J. H. Shore, Roxboro	48	96.00	204.00
43. Rev. T. A. Sikes, North Wilkesboro	39	78.00	265.75
44. Rev. E. L. Stack, Washington	28	56.00	219.00
45. Rev. J. A. Tharpe, Route 2, Graham	23	46.00	197.75
46. Rev. William Towe, Rocky Mount	30	60.00	127.50
47. Rev. W. H. Townsend, % Wachovia Bank & Trust Co., Guardian, High Point	21	42.00	89.25
48. Rev. W. F. Trawick, Raeford	24	48.00	252.00
49. Rev. J. F. Usry, Chadbourn	9	18.00	138.25
50. Rev. N. H. D. Wilson, Chapel Hill	40	80.00	270.00
51. Rev. P. D. Woodall, Louisburg	40	80.00	270.00
52. Rev. F. R. Lowry, Pembroke	7	.....	129.75
53. Rev. B. M. Williams, Efland	18	.....	176.50
54. Rev. H. S. B. Thompson, Route 3, Littleton	21	.....	189.25
55. Rev. D. R. Williams, Graham	30	.....	227.50
56. Rev. B. H. Black	43	.....	282.75
57. Rev. J. A. Dailey	43	.....	182.75
58. Rev. N. C. Yearby	40	.....	270.00
59. Rev. N. M. McDonald, Mt. Olive	12	.....	51.00

WIDOWS

	<i>No. Years</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	<i>Conf.</i>
	<i>Service</i>	<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>
1. Mrs. C. C. Alexander, Clinton	8	\$11.20	\$ 73.80
2. Mrs. C. O. Armstrong, Ayden	2	2.80	5.95
3. Mrs. J. M. Ashby, % Memorial Hospital, Mt. Airy ..	29	40.60	86.24
4. Mrs. J. E. Blalock, Red Springs	28	22.05	83.30
5. Mrs. Rufus Bradley, Littleton	40	56.00	119.00
6. Mrs. M. Bradshaw, 508 South St., Durham	33	46.20	98.18
7. Mrs. J. E. Bristoe, 758 W. Second St., Washington ...	3	4.20	108.93
8. Mrs. R. H. Broom, Ayden	5	7.00	14.88
9. Mrs. R. A. Bruton, 710 W. Fifth St., Greenville	1	....	2.98
10. Mrs. D. N. Caviness, Ocala, Fla.	34	47.60	101.15
11. Mrs. L. M. Chaffin, Route 1, Sanford	21	30.10	62.48
12. Mrs. W. P. Constable, 811 Second St., Durham	23	32.20	68.43
13. Mrs. S. A. Cotton, Sanford	33	46.20	98.18
14. Mrs. H. T. Coley, Hillsboro	3	....	8.93
15. Mrs. G. M. Daniel, 601 Louise Ave., Charlotte	11	15.40	32.73
16. Mrs. F. E. Dixon, Dover	35	20.42	104.13
17. Mrs. C. O. Durant, Snow Hill	27	37.80	80.32
18. Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt, 1207 Sixth St., Durham	42	58.80	124.95
19. Mrs. L. S. Etheridge, Franklinton	17	23.80	50.57
20. Mrs. H. M. Eure, Red Springs	35	49.00	104.12
21. Mrs. D. A. Futrell, 1702 Orange St., Wilmington	37	51.80	110.07
22. Mrs. D. C. Geddie, Whiteville	24	33.60	71.40
23. Mrs. E. N. Harrison, Windsor	35	....	104.12
24. Mrs. W. R. Hardesty, Shannon	7	9.80	170.82
25. Mrs. M. D. Hix, 812 Fourth St., Durham	31	43.40	92.22
26. Mrs. H. A. Humble, 213 N. Fifth St., Wilmington	29	40.60	86.27
27. Mrs. W. B. Humble, 502 Haughton St., Williamston ..	24	33.60	121.40
28. Mrs. T. N. Ivey, 2004 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	37	51.80	110.07
29. Mrs. W. A. Jenkins, % Rev. T. R. Jenkins, Maxton ..	20	28.00	59.50
30. Mrs. R. B. John, Fayetteville	21	29.40	62.47
31. Mrs. C. A. Johnson, Holly Springs	13	18.20	38.67
32. Mrs. C. M. Lance, Clinton	12	16.20	35.70
33. Mrs. J. M. Lowder, Rutherford College	30	....	89.25
34. Mrs. E. F. Lee, 209 Erwin Apts., Durham	5	7.00	14.88
35. Mrs. J. J. Lewis, Grimesland	16	22.40	47.60
36. Mrs. R. J. Lough, Milton	14	19.60	41.65
37. Mrs. A. McCullen, Rockingham	37	51.80	110.08
38. Mrs. M. M. McFarland, Mebane	25	35.00	74.38
39. Mrs. S. E. Mercer, 416 S. Kings Highway, St. Louis, Mo.	3	4.20	8.93
40. Mrs. W. C. Merritt, Durham	42	24.50	124.95
41. Mrs. J. L. Midgett, Norlina	22	30.80	65.45
42. Mrs. S. T. Moyle, 608 W. Ennis St., Salisbury	36	50.80	107.10
43. Mrs. S. A. Nettles, 1318 Shirley St., Columbia, S. C. ...	7	9.80	20.83
44. Mrs. W. B. North, 1000 Lamond Ave., Durham	37	51.80	110.08
45. Mrs. D. B. Parker, 604 King St., Dunn	15	21.00	94.63
46. Mrs. J. P. Pate, 1008 Minerva Ave., Durham	26	36.40	77.35
47. Mrs. G. B. Perry, Selma	42	58.80	124.95
48. Mrs. W. G. Pilcher, Ellaville, Ga.	23	32.30	68.43
49. Mrs. W. A. Piland, Conway	27	37.80	80.33
50. Mrs. R. E. Pittman, 213 Edward St., Durham	24	33.60	71.40
51. Mrs. J. J. Porter, 317 Howell St., Rocky Mount	17	23.80	50.57
52. Mrs. A. W. Price, Avon	3	4.20	8.92

	<i>No.</i>	<i>Years</i>	<i>Gen'l.</i>	<i>Conf.</i>
	<i>Service</i>		<i>Board</i>	<i>Board</i>
53. Mrs. J. M. Rice, 812 Sixth St., Durham	5	7.00	64.87	
54. Mrs. E. E. Rose, 121 Eighth St., Durham	25	35.00	74.37	
55. Mrs. V. A. Royall, 5 S. McDowell St., Raleigh	10	14.00	79.75	
56. Mrs. J. L. Rumley, 113 W. Twelfth St., Greenville ..	19	26.60	56.52	
57. Mrs. V. P. Scoville, Greenville	17	23.80	50.57	
58. Mrs. N. L. Seabolt, Maxton	39	54.60	116.02	
59. Mrs. E. C. Sell, 319 S. Front St., Wilmington	38	53.20	163.05	
60. Mrs. G. F. Smith, Rockingham	37	51.80	110.07	
61. Mrs. M. A. Smith, 211 Tate St., Greensboro	27	37.80	80.32	
62. Mrs. E. M. Snipes, 313 N. Dillard St., Durham	24	33.60	71.40	
63. Mrs. B. E. Stanfield, Leasburg	31	43.40	92.23	
64. Mrs. G. W. Starling, 813 Buchanan Blvd., Durham ..	36	50.40	107.10	
65. Mrs. T. H. Sutton, Box 1199, Fayetteville	25	35.00	74.38	
66. Mrs. B. C. Thompson, Mount Gilead	34	47.60	101.15	
67. Mrs. J. B. Thompson, Belhaven	19	26.60	56.53	
68. Mrs. D. A. Watkins, 242 E. Fifty-fifth St., Apt. 1 W, New York, N. Y.	20	28.00	134.50	
69. Mrs. A. D. Wilcox, Lake Junaluska	30	42.00	89.25	
70. Mrs. R. H. Willis, Hertford	17	23.80	50.57	
71. Mrs. J. C. Wooten, Greenville	24	33.60	71.40	
72. Mrs. J. M. Wright, 5816 Hodiamont Ave., Jennings St., St. Louis, Mo.	22	17.85	65.45	
73. Mrs. N. M. Wright, 320 Trinity Ave., Durham	15	22.40	144.62	
74. Mrs. S. E. Wright, Box 501, Rocky Mount	6	8.40	17.85	
75. Mrs. Y. E. Wright, 1403 N. Danville St., Arlington, Va.	18	25.20	103.55	
76. Mrs. P. M. Lockler, Pembroke	10	....	29.75	
77. Mrs. G. W. Holmes, Route 1, Graham	26	....	77.35	
78. Mrs. C. J. Edwards, Williamston	26	....	77.35	
79. Mrs. J. B. O'Briant, Route 1, Roanoke Rapids	20	....	59.50	
80. Mrs. W. C. Lassiter, Bassett, Va.	29	....	86.27	
81. Mrs. C. W. Saunders, Abner	6	....	117.85	

APPROPRIATIONS TO CONFERENCE FROM METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE, WHITMORE AND STONE, AGENTS, NASHVILLE, TENN.

Rev. G. T. Adams	\$63.61	Rev. J. T. Draper	91.44
Rev. R. E. Atkinson	67.59	Rev. H. C. Ewing	57.65
Rev. J. W. Autry	57.65	Rev. J. T. Gibbs	97.40
Rev. G. H. Biggs	43.73	Rev. E. C. Glenn	69.57
Rev. J. P. Bross	69.57	Rev. R. R. Grant	79.51
Rev. W. H. Brown	67.59	Rev. A. J. Groves	67.59
Rev. R. A. Bruton	71.56	Rev. Guy Hamilton	27.83
Rev. J. H. Buffaloe	71.56	Rev. J. W. Harrell	35.78
Rev. J. D. Bundy	87.46	Rev. J. W. Hoyle, Sr.	47.71
Rev. C. H. Caviness	67.59	Rev. J. C. Humble	83.49
Rev. T. S. Coble	37.77	Rev. J. B. Hurley	93.43
Rev. W. F. Craven	79.51	Rev. H. M. Jackson	79.51
Rev. Frank Culbreth	55.66	Rev. C. P. Jerome	81.50
Rev. E. H. Davis	89.45	Rev. J. G. Johnson	81.50
Rev. T. E. Davis	43.73	Rev. N. B. Johnson	41.74
Rev. W. L. Dawson	33.79	Rev. W. C. Jones	47.71
Rev. F. E. Dixon	69.57	Rev. L. H. Joyner	67.59

Rev. H. E. Lance	55.66	Mrs. W. A. Jenkins	26.51
Rev. J. M. Lowder	59.64	Mrs. R. B. John	27.83
Rev. L. S. Massey	71.56	Mrs. C. A. Johnson	17.23
Rev. J. H. McCracken	75.54	Mrs. C. M. Lance	15.90
Rev. E. H. McWhorter	89.45	Mrs. E. F. Lee	6.63
Rev. W. C. Merritt	87.46	Mrs. J. J. Lewis	21.21
Rev. F. B. Noblitt	61.62	Mrs. R. J. Lough	18.56
Rev. J. W. Potter	63.61	Mrs. F. B. McCall	55.67
Rev. C. L. Read	73.55	Mrs. A. McCullen	49.04
Rev. J. M. Rhodes	85.48	Mrs. M. M. McFarland	33.14
Rev. W. R. Royall	69.57	Mrs. S. E. Mercer	3.98
Rev. F. M. Shamburger	97.40	Mrs. J. L. Midgett	29.16
Rev. J. H. Shore	95.42	Mrs. S. T. Moyle	47.71
Rev. T. A. Sikes	77.53	Mrs. S. A. Nettles	9.28
Rev. E. L. Stack	55.66	Mrs. W. B. North	49.04
Rev. J. A. Tharpe	45.72	Mrs. D. B. Parker	19.88
Rev. William Towe	59.64	Mrs. J. P. Pate	34.46
Rev. W. H. Townsend	41.74	Mrs. G. B. Perry	55.67
Rev. W. F. Trawick	47.71	Mrs. W. G. Pilcher	30.48
Rev. J. F. Usry	17.89	Mrs. W. A. Piland	35.79
Rev. N. H. D. Wilson	79.53	Mrs. R. E. Pittman	31.81
Rev. P. D. Woodall	79.53	Mrs. J. J. Porter	22.53
Rev. J. M. Wright	43.73	Mrs. A. W. Price	3.98
Mrs. C. C. Alexander	10.60	Mrs. J. M. Rice	6.63
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong	2.65	Mrs. C. W. Robinson	37.11
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	38.44	Mrs. E. E. Rose	33.14
Mrs. R. W. Bailey	35.79	Mrs. V. A. Royall	13.25
Mrs. J. E. Blalock	37.11	Mrs. J. L. Rumley	25.18
Mrs. Rufus Bradley	53.02	Mrs. V. P. Scoville	22.53
Mrs. M. Bradshaw	43.74	Mrs. N. L. Seabolt	51.69
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	3.98	Mrs. E. C. Sell	50.37
Mrs. R. H. Broom	6.63	Mrs. G. F. Smith	49.04
Mrs. D. N. Caviness	45.06	Mrs. M. A. Smith	35.79
Mrs. L. M. Chaffin	29.16	Mrs. E. M. Snipes	31.81
Mrs. W. P. Constable	30.48	Mrs. B. E. Stanfield	41.09
Mrs. S. A. Cotton	43.74	Mrs. G. W. Starling	47.71
Mrs. G. M. Daniel	14.58	Mrs. T. H. Sutton	33.14
Mrs. C. O. Durant	35.79	Mrs. B. C. Thompson	45.06
Mrs. D. L. Earnhardt	55.67	Mrs. J. B. Thompson	25.18
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge	22.53	Mrs. D. A. Watkins	26.51
Mrs. H. M. Eure	46.39	Mrs. A. D. Wilcox	39.76
Mrs. D. A. Futrell	49.04	Mrs. R. H. Willis	22.53
Mrs. W. F. Galloway	31.81	Mrs. J. C. Wooten	31.81
Mrs. D. C. Geddie	31.81	Mrs. J. M. Wright	37.11
Mrs. W. R. Hardesty	9.28	Mrs. N. M. Wright	21.21
Mrs. M. D. Hix	41.09	Mrs. S. E. Wright	7.95
Mrs. H. A. Humble	38.44	Mrs. Y. E. Wright	23.83
Mrs. W. B. Humble	31.81		
Mrs. T. N. Ivey	49.04		
			\$6,005.58

THE METHODIST PUBLISHING HOUSE,
WHITMORE AND STONE, Agents.
By JOHN M. BURKE.

REPORT OF FINANCIAL SECRETARY, MINISTERS' RETIREMENT FUND, 1939-40

Balance brought forward, 1938-39, per Conference Journal	\$ 100.00
Amount collected after submission of report, 1938-39	207.05
Total balance brought forward	\$ 307.05
Paid by Conference members	\$4,514.89
Paid by Charges	3,790.34
	<u>\$8,305.23</u>
Total	\$8,612.28
Remitted to Treasurer, Board of Conference Claimants	<u>8,512.28</u>
Balance on hand	\$ 100.00

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) W. L. CLEGG, Financial Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

APPRECIATION

WILLIAM PRESTON FEW

1867-1940

"We live in deeds, not words—nor figures on the dial of time."

William Preston Few was one of the most outstanding and influential laymen in The Methodist Church. Possessed of rare wisdom and courageous leadership, he inspired other laymen with zeal to serve the great causes of the church. Independent in thought, he revealed in his life a happy balance of highly developed mental faculties with great moral perception and spiritual insight. He was a man of deep and uncompromising moral convictions, quick and firm in his comprehension and decisions, yet generously tolerant of the sincere opinions of others.

Dr. Few was gentle, unassuming, and modest in manner, easily winning confidence and esteem of all with whom he was associated. He was great because he was good. He was a man of clear vision and had a deep and abiding faith, based upon the eternal principles of justice and right.

Among the many and varied services which Dr. Few rendered his church was the creation of a greater interest in the place and work of its laymen. He was largely instrumental in the re-organization and development of the Board of Lay Activities and served most effectively as Chairman of the General Board and as Lay Leader of the North Carolina Conference continuously since the re-organization of the Lay Work in this Conference. Under his wise leadership and great influence the work of the laymen and generally all the causes of the church have greatly prospered.

In recognition of these services he deservedly received the highest honors the church can confer upon its laymen, and he generously shared them with local co-laborers and the Conference.

Having fought a good fight and having kept the faith, he finished his course on October 16, 1940, when a Providence, kind and unerring, called him hence from works well done to the rewards provided by an atoning Christ, whom he loved and served. Rest to his ashes and peace and joy to his eternal spirit.

THEREFORE, BE IT SUBMITTED by the Conference Board of Lay Activities and RESOLVED by the North Carolina Conference of The Methodist Church, in sessions held in Wilmington, North Carolina, November 7-11, 1940:

FIRST: That in reverence and pride we commemorate the life, and in sorrow note the passing of this friend, comrade, and great Christian leader, recording our gratitude for his fruitful life, effective works, and surviving influence.

SECOND: That we humbly bow in submission to this dispensation, and in faith that our earthly loss is our brother's eternal and glorious gain.

THIRD: That these Resolutions be copied in full in the minutes of the Conference Board of Lay Activities and in the Conference Journal; that a copy be sent to the bereaved family, and copies be released to the press for publication.

(Signed) W. L. KNIGHT, Chairman,
A. M. NOBLE,
W. A. MCGIRT,

Committee for the Board of Lay Activities.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates W. K. Greene as Conference Lay Leader for the year 1940-1941, F. S. Aldridge as Secretary, and for the Executive Committee, the officers of the board, along with B. W. O'Neal and F. E. Parrott.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 3—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

In accordance with the Discipline of the Methodist Church, each Annual Conference has authority to adopt a schedule of minimum support for its pastors, to apportion a sustentation fund to the pastoral charges in order to maintain this schedule, and, if it desires to supplement this fund, to make an equitable apportionment on that part of the salaries of all effective ministerial members of the Conference above the minimum salary fixed by the Annual Conference.

The Conference Board of Lay Activities recommends that the North Carolina Conference request the presiding Bishop to appoint a committee of five members of the Conference to study the problem of adequate support for the pastors of this Conference and to report its findings and make its recommendations to the meeting of the North Carolina Conference in 1941.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 4—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

1. The Conference Board of Lay Activities recommends to the North Carolina Conference that the plan of organization now in operation for the promotion of the work of the Golden Cross be continued as the plan under which this cause shall be promoted in the Conference.

(This recommendation is made to the Conference because the Discipline of the Methodist Church leaves the matter of organization for promoting the cause of the Golden Cross to the several Annual Conferences.)

2. The Conference Board of Lay Activities nominates Professor F. S. Aldridge as the Conference Director of the Golden Cross for 1940-1941.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 5—BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We, the Board of Lay Activities of the North Carolina Conference, beg leave to present the following report:

The spirit of uncertainty that prevails in our economic, social, and political affairs demands that the cultivation of the spiritual life be made central and foremost in all our activities.

In times that try men's souls and shatter their faith, let us, more than ever, hold fast to that which is good. Let us experience a closer walk with God, conscious that we live in an ordered and orderly universe and that somehow good will be the final goal of all.

Let us ever be mindful that the ultimate aim of the layman's work is to help bring sinful men and women to God by the witness of Christian living.

Let us promote the program of lay activities for the coming year in the spirit of loyal partners and trusted representatives of Jesus Christ. We are his witnesses and the world will not believe a bit more about the Son of God than it sees in us who profess to be his faithful followers.

With this high purpose in view, we recommend that the following objectives constitute the program of lay activities for the coming year:

1. That we earnestly seek to persuade all the members of our churches to accept and practice the principles of Christian Stewardship.

2. That each local church be fully informed concerning each item in the benevolent askings and earnestly urged to accept in full its benevolent apportionment; and that the goal for 1940-1941 be the payment of one-half of the benevolences by May 1, 1941, and the full payment of benevolences by at least one month preceding the meeting of the Annual Conference.

3. That each charge adopt an adequate financial system, including the "every-member canvass," weekly payment of pledges and monthly settlement of all financial obligations.

4. That a course for the training of the official board be given in each church and that the pastor or some qualified layman teach the course, using as the basic text Morelock's *A Steward in the Methodist Church*.

5. That the cause of the Golden Cross be earnestly promoted in each local church; and that the goal for the coming year be the enrollment of at least 1,000 members in each district of the Conference.

6. That the District League of Stewards hold its first meeting as soon as practicable after the Annual Conference, and that the program of the meeting be focused upon the ways and means of accomplishing, in each district, the objectives of the Conference Board of Lay Activities.

7. That, during the coming year, we strive to put the *North Carolina Christian Advocate* in the home of every member of the official board.

8. That we continue to give our unqualified endorsement and whole-hearted support to the Conference program for the Methodist Orphanage; that, in keeping with this purpose, a special offering be taken in the churches and church schools during the Thanksgiving season or the Christmas holiday; and that a free-will offering be made in the church schools every fifth Sunday.

9. That evangelism, especially personal evangelism, be given a central place in all our activities because the supreme task of the church is to bring sinful men and women to God.

10. That the mid-year meeting of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be held at Goldsboro, North Carolina, in April, 1941.

11. That Laymen's Week, February 23-28, 1941, be observed in every

charge of the Conference and that Laymen's Day be observed in every charge on February 28, 1941, or as near thereto as practicable.

12. That the Board of Stewards assume the responsibility for promoting the program of lay activities in the local church.

13. That a copy of this program of lay activities be placed in the hands of each charge and church lay leader, with the request that he read these objectives to the members of the Board of Stewards and appoint appropriate committees to promote them in the local church.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
F. S. ALDRIDGE, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 1—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

Your Board of Hospitals and Homes, having examined a financial statement of the Methodist Orphanage, and being personally acquainted with the work being done by that institution, submits the following report.

Three hundred children are being cared for in an adequate manner. Special consideration is given by the Orphanage administration to the health, education, recreation and spiritual training of the boys and girls entrusted to its care. This broad program is being conducted on an economical basis. The per capita cost at the Methodist Orphanage is lower than the average of the other five large orphanages of the state.

The board wishes to express its gratitude to the churches and church schools of the Conference for their sympathetic and generous support. We are especially grateful to Mr. Graham Woodard for his gift of \$18,000.00 for a fully equipped gymnasium; to Mr. J. C. Braswell for his gift of \$500.00 for a new athletic field; and to Mrs. G. G. Allen for her gift of \$500.00 for campus improvement.

Beginning with this Conference year, funds raised by former M. P. Churches for orphanage support will be sent to the Methodist Orphanage at Raleigh.

We wish to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Orphanage apportionment for each church be an amount equivalent to 10% of its pastor's salary for the current year.

2. That all churches and church schools take offerings during the Thanksgiving season to go as specials and not to be applied on the 10% Orphanage apportionment.

We further recommend that all church schools take offerings each fifth Sunday to go as specials. It is necessary to request and emphasize these specials and to ask the Conference to raise the percentage of apportionment. In addition to income derived from the apportionment, Duke Endowment and Orphanage Endowment, approximately \$35,000.00 is needed to give the Orphanage a balanced budget. An increase of the apportionment from 10% to 17½% would be necessary to take the place of these specials.

3. We suggest and urge that the pastors raise as much of their Orphanage apportionment as soon as possible in the early part of the new Conference year.

4. We recommend the re-appointment of Rev. A. S. Barnes as Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage at a salary of \$3,600.00. We also recommend the appointment of C. K. Proctor as Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage and M. O. Fletcher as General Manager of the Tayloe Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. A. MAXWELL, Chairman,
CARLOS P. WOMACK, Secretary.

REPORT NO. 2—BOARD OF HOSPITALS AND HOMES

REPORT OF ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

The Special Committee of the Methodist Orphanage, appointed by the Board of Trustees to confer with special committees of the Methodist Protestant Home at High Point and of the Children's Home at Winston-Salem on the question of the continued operation or otherwise of the High Point Home, met with those committees at the West Market Street Church, Greensboro, N. C., on or about July 1, 1940. After much discussion, the committee from the Raleigh Orphanage agreed to take from the High Point Home the children who had gone there from the territory of the former Methodist Protestant Church now in the territory of the North Carolina Conference. This was agreed to by the full Committee, subject to the Board of Trustees of the High Point Home agreeing to the transfer of those children from High Point to Raleigh. The Trustees of the High Point Home subsequently met and agreed to the transfer, and twelve of the children at High Point were received at the Raleigh Orphanage.

Those three committees were not again convened. We were later informed that, after consultation between persons representing the High Point and Winston-Salem Homes, and in preparation of a suggested closing of the High Point Home, the Trustees of that institution decided to convey the property of the Home to the High Point College, and that arrangements would be made to transfer the rest of the children at the institution to the Winston-Salem Home. Some of the details of the suggested arrangements were subsequently communicated to this committee by the Superintendent of the Winston-Salem Home by two letters, one dated October 17, 1940, addressed to the undersigned, and the other dated November 2, 1940, addressed to the Rev. A. S. Barnes, copies of which letters are attached to this report. We have also information that at the recent Annual Conference of the Western North Carolina Conference, held at High Point, these transfers and arrangements were ratified.

In view of the above circumstances, this committee concurs in the action of the Trustees of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home at High Point and of the Children's Home at Winston-Salem, as confirmed by the Western North Carolina Conference.

The material assets of the High Point Children's Home are being transferred by the Board of Trustees of the High Point Children's Home to the Board of Trustees of High Point College. We do not share in any of these assets except from the sale of a strip of land opposite the High Point Children's Home buildings, south of the High Point-Greensboro boulevard. This land has been sold by the High Point Board of Trustees on the deferred payment plan and I have heard unofficially that it brought a little over \$5,000. Just what the net proceeds will amount to in the run of three years I do not know, but I am expecting to know definitely within the next few weeks, certainly before the meeting of your Annual Conference.

The only unfinished business connected with this merger, as I see it, is a proper division of assets and liabilities of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., to your institution and ours. An audit is being made of the affairs of the Methodist Protestant Children's Home, Inc., and when this is available we will definitely know where we are. It now appears that the operating liabilities at the High Point institution will about balance the available assets.

(Signed) THOMAS CALVERT, Chairman,
O. V. WOOSLEY.

November 5, 1940.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

WHEREAS, the use of intoxicating liquors is admitted universally to be hurtful, both to the persons who use the same and to society generally;

WHEREAS, the legalization of beer throughout North Carolina and the establishment of liquor stores in 26 counties in our state have increased drinking, drunkenness and all of the other evils that accompany the liquor traffic, and,

WHEREAS, the Methodist Church always has been and still is opposed to the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors and opposed to the legalization of the nefarious business;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED: By the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church, assembled in Wilmington, North Carolina, on this 8th day of November, 1940, as follows:

1. That we are chagrined by the fact that the 26 counties in North Carolina in which liquor stores are being operated are all within the confines of our Conference.

2. That we urge the General Assembly of 1941 to enact statutes to prohibit in North Carolina the manufacture, transportation and sale of beer, whiskey and all other intoxicating liquors; and, if the General Assembly is unwilling to outlaw the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors, we urge the General Assembly at least to give the people of our state the privilege of voting in a state-wide referendum for or against the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors.

3. That we urge particularly the governmental authorities, federal, state and county, to prohibit the sale of intoxicating liquors in the counties and districts surrounding Fort Bragg and other military camps where our boys are being trained in our National Defense program.

4. That in order to aid in the development of sentiment against the liquor traffic, we urge that the instruction in our public schools and in our church schools, relative to the harmful effects of alcohol be made as effective as possible, and that our pastors preach often in behalf of total abstinence, that each year the subject of temperance be allotted a place in the program of our Annual Conference, and that each year the subject of temperance be allotted an adequate place in the program of the annual meeting of each District Conference.

5. That we beseech all pastors and other church officers that they do not recommend, nor approve, for official position in any phase of church life, any person who drinks alcoholic beverages, advertises it, manufactures it, sells it, advocates its sale, or in any other way seeks to promote the liquor traffic.

(Signed) CALE K. BURGESS, Chairman,
L. D. HAYMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your Committee on Conference Relations wishes to submit the following report:

We recommend for the supernumerary relation: W. M. Loy.

For the retired relation: G. T. Adams, R. E. Atkinson, J. W. Autry, G. H. Biggs, B. H. Black, J. P. Bross, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, J. D. Bundy, T. S. Coble, C. H. Caviness, W. F. Craven, Frank Culbreth, J. A. Dailey, E. H. Davis, T. E. Davis, W. L. Dawson, J. T. Draper, H. C. Ewing, J. T. Gibbs, E. C. Glenn, R. R. Grant, A. J. Groves, Guy Hamilton, J. W. Harrell,

J. W. Hoyle, Sr., J. C. Humble, H. M. Jackson, C. P. Jerome, J. G. Johnson, N. B. Johnson, W. C. Jones, L. H. Joyner, H. E. Lance, F. R. Lowry, L. S. Massey, J. H. McCracken, N. M. McDonald, E. H. McWhorter, F. B. Noblitt, J. W. Potter, C. L. Read, J. M. Rhodes, W. R. Royall, F. M. Shamburger, J. H. Shore, T. A. Sikes, E. L. Stack, J. A. Tharpe, H. S. B. Thompson, William Towe, W. H. Townsend, W. F. Trawick, J. F. Usry, B. M. Williams, D. R. Williams, N. H. D. Wilson, P. D. Woodall, N. C. Yearby.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) B. D. CRITCHER, Chairman,
E. R. SHULLER, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON ACCEPTED SUPPLY PASTORS

The following have passed as accepted supply pastors: R. W. Barfield, Daniel C. Boone, J. R. Regan, J. K. Worthington, A. J. McClellan, L. T. Edens, Lee D. Rustin, William O. Foster, C. B. Peacock, G. C. Wood, R. H. Nicholson, J. W. Smith, Walter E. Smith, M. E. Cotton.

This report is submitted to take the place of one introduced earlier in the session of the Conference.

(Signed) J. HERBERT MILLER, Chairman,
H. FRO SURRATT, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

At our last Annual Conference the Committee on Evangelism urged that our Bishop, our district superintendents, our pastors, and our laymen make much of the pre-Easter season as a time for earnest evangelistic effort. We asked that each organization in the local church face its evangelistic responsibility and make the Easter season a time of spiritual refreshing.

We are unable to report what has been accomplished by the ministers appointed to serve as District Directors of Evangelism. We believe that each one did his assignment to the best of his ability; and that our pastors and people made an honest effort to co-operate to the full in this great work of the church.

Let us try to keep our vision of God unclouded in these dark days. The message which we are to proclaim is that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself and that He "will have all men to be saved and come to the knowledge of the truth." He is seeking to bring our lost humanity to its senses, wooing it with love, calling it back to joy and peace. It is our high privilege to share in that joyful task. It is difficult to hold fast to love and not be tempted to answer violence with violence.

Does anyone doubt that ours is a world almost lost because of its reliance on force? We have looked in vain to commerce and science and education and many other things to save us. We ought to be convinced that only God's plan will work; that "His church has the answer." Let us resolve to try it before we perish.

We recommend that we consider together the new and urgent call to evangelism. To seek and to save that which was lost is a colossal challenge. It calls for almost infinite compassion and patience. In order for ministers and laymen to comprehend and deal wisely with all the aspects of salvation, they must be possessed of deep insight and broad vision. If men are to be evangelized, Christ cannot be kept in a corner. Christ is more than conditioning goodness. He is a person to be known and received as Savior, Lord, and Master.

Let us think of it as our supreme business, our opportunity, our high privilege to take the ancient passion for the souls of men and put it into the stream of modern life. Let us resolve to spend lavishly the riches of divine grace to the end that others might know Him "whom to know aright is life eternal."

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) G. W. PERRY, Chairman,
E. D. WEATHERS, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION ON WORLD PEACE

Due to the influence of the church and other religious agencies, the recent Conscription Act, calling millions of our youth to register for military training, makes specific provision for those claiming exemption from military service on the ground of religious conviction. It is a foregone conclusion that many young people will avail themselves of this opportunity to register their protest against war.

The past General Conference of the Methodist Church declared that "those of our members who, as conscientious objectors, seek exemption from military training in schools and colleges or from military service anywhere or at any time have the authority and support of their church."

If the church is to give its support to such of its youth as seek exemption under the present Conscription Act, it must know who so declare themselves and the particular grounds of their decision. Fortunately and wisely, ample provision has been made for securing this information. The General Commission on World Peace, with headquarters at 740 Rush Street, Chicago, Ill., is prepared to supply information for the guidance of pastors and conscientious objectors, and cards upon which the individual's decision may be registered with the church.

As the first draftees will be called for examination within the next few days or weeks, it is of urgent importance that all pastors inform themselves concerning these provisions and prepare to meet their responsibility in this emergency. It is suggested, therefore, that our pastors carefully study Paragraphs 1712 and 1716 of the 1940 Discipline, wherein the position of our church with reference to war and military service is conclusively stated; that they take the first opportunity of informing their people of the position of the church in this matter and acquainting them with the facilities arranged for meeting the needs of objectors to war; and that they supply themselves with the materials furnished by the General Commission on World Peace.

We would declare our conviction that the present conflicts in the world have come about, not because of any failure of God; but are themselves a judgment upon a world that has disobeyed God's righteous will, a disobedience in which all men and nations share. We re-affirm our faith that through the chaos of these times God will be able to work out His own purposes and bring nearer the establishment of His kingdom. The conditions of our time do not indict Christianity, they demand Christianity. We urge our preachers to devote themselves especially in these critical days to renewing and re-inforcing in our people a faith in the triumphant power of God.

(Signed) T. G. VICKERS,
J. C. GLENN,
J. H. BARNHARDT,
H. S. MCGIRT,
H. G. RUARK.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISTRICT CONFERENCE
RECORDS

The Committee on District Conference Records finds that all records examined are satisfactory. The record for the Wilmington District was not available for examination.

(Signed) H. R. ASHMORE, Chairman,
R. S. HARRISON, Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON POLICY AND
OBJECTIVES

Union for conquest demands the full correlation and the finest co-operation of every agent of Methodism—joined in the one common task to make the Kingdom of God come and the will of God prevail among men. Only the personal and continued presence of the living Christ can furnish the dynamics sufficient to render potent and give power to the personal and institutional life of our Methodism. Souls aflame for the union of all the agencies of our united Methodist Church give assurance of victory. Unfortunately, we are too much concerned about our personal and institutional affairs here in North Carolina to deliver the full force of our church for the needed conquest. Every pastor, every church, every Society of Christian Service, every Young People's Crusade, every Layman's Association should subordinate individual pride and glorified success to the welfare of the whole church in the one task of bringing men to God. Then the salary paid, the record made in the local church, the work of the Woman's Society, the church school, or what not, will become simply agencies in the work of the entire church. To this end much of self must go on the altar.

More than this. Many radical adjustments should be made in our procedure. District superintendents, secretaries, laymen and laywomen must get away from much of our burdensome routine. We are paying too much for supervision in our church. Failure to meet the needs in city and town and country mission fields, in enlarging our contributions, in the better support of our orphanage and in saving the lost calls for abnegation of self and more heroic endeavor. Instead of the district superintendent's holding three services and the rushing through of three Quarterly Conferences a Sunday, certain needed adjustments should be made so that much of their time can be given to martialing the forces for a real conquest in the neglected and unproductive fields so much in need of leadership. To get out of the ruts and break with the present routine calls for wisdom and enterprise on the part of the leaders. This is an essential to make our supervision count for most.

EVANGELISM

Let it never be forgotten that all the educational, benevolent, and missionary enterprises of the church are not ends in themselves but means to the accomplishment of the fundamental aim of the church.

In the first place, the church should seek to re-enlist the interest and support of a vast company of nominal church members who have lost their devotion to God and their interest in the causes of His church. They must be reclaimed for active service.

We urge every local church to organize a Committee on Evangelism whose purpose should be to give each agency of the church's life a clear understanding for which it exists and works—the bringing of boys and girls, of men and women to God—and to create in that agency a sense of its primary responsibility for the accomplishment of that task.

The local church must extend its labors to the vast, unchurched areas of city and rural life. Fields are white unto the harvest in rural settlements and in the city slums. The rural population, particularly, must become a foremost concern of the church. Just as Christ came to seek and to save that which is lost, so the church must go wherever a needy soul can be found.

MISSIONS

The church that lives for itself dies. Christ put the church where he did—in the center of its own orbit—to give light unto all, and a church cannot find its reason for being in anything short of the channel through which the redeeming power of Jesus Christ can flow out to the ends of the earth.

The message of Christ is not a piece of private property or personal luxury and men cannot serve God and neglect men. They must share in the great task of bringing lost men to Christ.

To meet the imperative demands for a complete missionary program let there be organized in all our cities City Missionary Societies. These should survey the field and, where possible, meet the needs.

Let the pastors co-operate with the Committee on Town and Country Work and the district superintendents in organizing such societies that can and will meet more adequately the needs of our rural areas. Our Conference, in conformity to General Conference legislation, has directed the forming of this Commission. It offers an opportunity we should most certainly use.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The church school is the great teaching agency of the church, and every member of the church, together with every child whom it is meant to serve, should be a member of the church school, receiving guidance and adequate information in all the causes and areas of service for which the church school is responsible.

Let there be a recognition of the importance of youth in the church. They constitute the material out of which the church of tomorrow is built. We must carry forward the magnificent beginning registered in the Youth Crusade in enlisting youth in the total church program.

The church of the future will be vitally influenced by the theological training of the students of today. We need a better trained and more effective ministry—a ministry of deep spiritual insight, equipped with a message of divine power and truth. It must be a ministry taught by men who love God with all their hearts, who have experienced in their lives the redeeming power of Jesus Christ, who are as much at home in the spiritual universe as in the world of the intellect, and who believe in the fundamentals of our faith.

OTHER AGENCIES OF EDUCATION

The crying need of our church is that our people be informed as to the urgent causes in our program for the redemption of mankind. We urge the active co-operation of every minister and lay leader in the circulation of our Conference organ—*The North Carolina Christian Advocate*—of the *Christian Advocate* of the Methodist Church, of the *Upper Room*, and of the *World Outlook*. The education of our people, through the influence of Christian literature, will result in the deepening of their spiritual life. They will then render a larger service in the local church and make a more generous response to the appeal of all the benevolent and other causes.

LAY ACTIVITIES

The important problem we face is how to carry this program to the local church and make it function in the life and service of its members. These objectives must be carried to the local church if we are to accomplish the task committed to our hands. To this end we urge the enthusiastic support, and ready co-operation of every district superintendent, minister, and lay leader in helping the Conference Board of Lay Activities to create an active working force in each local church. These plans are definitely set out in the report of the Board of Lay Activities.

BENEVOLENCES

Let no man interpret our plan of voluntary acceptance of the benevolences to mean that the support of the benevolences is optional. It is really a matter of fine privilege and high responsibility. We must translate our love of Christ and our brotherly affection into a more costly sharing of our material possessions. The gap between the askings and the acceptances must be closed. Our peril is right here: There is no significant forward movement possible in our church until we lift the level of our benevolent giving. Our benevolences will suffer until we make the causes represented therein so alive that churches now accepting far less than the askings will steadily increase their needed support.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that, during the first year or two years of the quadrennium, the cabinet, in co-operation with proper boards and committees, undertake studies of selected churches with a view to strengthening these churches so as to provide more pastoral appointments and to make possible more intensive cultivation of the people in these areas. On this basis of this study, we suggest that definite experiments in this direction be undertaken during the quadrennium.

In this connection we recommend further that during the coming quadrennium the Conference works definitely toward the objective of lessening the differential between support of preachers and services to churches in the rural areas. This committee and others may, from time to time, recommend specific steps in this direction.

The foregoing objectives fixed for our Methodism in this Conference are presented for your approval. They call for prayer, faith, patience, loyalty and honest work. Devotion to our Christ and heroic courage will mean a better day for evangelism, education, missions, benevolences, debt-paying and spiritual conquests in all our efforts to bring men to God by this co-ordination of every agency of our Methodism. Only men and women who have been with Christ in the dark; have felt their hearts burn as they have trudged the dusty roads; have held high fellowship with Him in the third heavens, and are able to show the marks and scars suffered in high and heroic struggles are of real value in winning glorious conquests in this present evil world with its war, death and hell. Only the cross-bearers, with their scars and nail-prints, count for much in this present crusade right here in the North Carolina Conference. A passionate devotion to our Christ is the first and the last demand of us all to make an impact upon this present world.

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Chairman,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary,
W. K. GREENE,
F. S. LOVE,
WALTER C. BALL.

REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Your Board of Trustees met in Fifth Avenue Church, Wilmington, November 9, 1940.

Treasurer J. M. Ormond submitted his report which was received and ordered to record.

It was ordered that \$2,400.00 be paid C. E. Jordan, Treasurer, for the Board of Conference Claimants.

M. L. Black, Jr., C. P. A., certified: "I have examined, by handling in person, the Fund Securities at November 4, 1940, and have verified the cash transactions for the period from October 27, 1939, to November 4, 1940, and hereby certify that in my opinion the following statements are correct. (The cash values of all securities except the Carolina Power and Light Company stock were taken from the audit report dated November 3, 1939.)"

Officers of the board were elected as follows: R. L. Flowers, President; M. T. Plyler, Secretary; J. M. Ormond, Treasurer.

A copy of the Treasurer's report is herewith submitted for the information of the Conference.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. F. BRUTON, Chairman *pro tem*,
M. T. PLYLER, Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT, N. C. CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

FUND SECURITIES AT NOVEMBER 4, 1940:

	Maturity Date	Face	Cost
North Carolina Serial 4½% Highway Bonds	1-1-45	\$50,000.00	\$51,688.55
City of Raleigh 4¾% Water Bonds	1-1-49	2,000.00	2,000.00
City of Durham 5¼% Sewer Bonds	2-1-53	1,000.00	1,000.00
40 Shares of Stock, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>		2,000.00	2,000.00
Robeson County 5½% Road and Bridge Bonds	1-1-50	1,000.00	1,000.00
60 Shares of Stock—\$7.00 Preferred—Carolina Power and Light Company		6,000.00	6,330.00
Cash in Bank		3,640.89	3,640.89
Totals		\$65,640.89	\$67,659.44

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS:

Cash in Bank, October 27, 1939:

Savings Account	\$ 3,057.80
Checking Account	96.35
Total	\$ 3,154.15

Receipts:

Bond Interest Received	\$2,336.25
Dividends Received	315.00
Interest on Savings Account	54.35
From Estate of Mrs. Duke	4,500.00
Sale of Greensboro Bonds	2,063.89
	9,269.49
	\$12,423.64

Disbursements:

C. E. Jordan, Treasurer,	
Board of Conference Claimants	\$2,400.00
Treasurer's Bond	50.00
Safety Deposit Box Rent	2.75
Purchase of 60 Shares of Carolina Power and Light	
Company \$7.00 Preferred Stock	6,330.00
	<hr/>
	8,782.75
Cash in Bank, November 4, 1940	\$ 3,640.89
Composed of: Savings Account	\$3,593.40
Checking Account	47.49
	<hr/>
As Above	\$3,640.89

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Treasurer.

November 7, 1940.

RESOLUTIONS ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

WHEREAS the membership of the North Carolina Conference has increased to the point that entertainment has become a difficult task, and

WHEREAS the elimination of Sunday will greatly simplify the task of entertainment, and

WHEREAS the present plan of holding Conference deprives 245 charges of preaching service on Conference Sunday, therefore be it

RESOLVED: That we recommend that Conference be held between Sundays, beginning Tuesday morning and closing not later than Friday.

(Signed) JOHN F. BRUTON,	F. S. LOVE,
A. S. PARKER,	L. C. LARKIN,
THOMAS McM. GRANT,	E. L. HILLMAN.
J. A. STATON,	

RESOLUTIONS CONCERNING CANDIDATES FOR
ADMISSION ON TRIAL

WHEREAS, it is an obligation of the Annual Conference to provide appointments for all its members; and

WHEREAS, it is necessary that the presiding Bishop and his Cabinet know the exact number of members of the Conference desiring work; therefore be it

RESOLVED: That the Committee on Conference Relations and Ministerial Qualification, the District Conferences, and the Licensing Committees of the Districts be instructed, and they are hereby instructed, to recommend for admission on trial only such persons as desire and are ready to receive appointment to active service in the Annual Conference.

(Signed) W. C. MARTIN,	A. J. HOBBS,
D. E. EARNHARDT,	G. W. PERRY,
F. W. PASCHALL,	H. C. SMITH,
J. L. SMITH,	F. B. PEELE,
L. V. HARRIS,	L. C. LARKIN,
R. F. MUNNS,	J. A. RUSSELL,
A. S. PARKER,	W. A. CADE,
H. E. MYERS,	H. I. GLASS,
	W. V. McRAE.

RESOLUTION ON CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY

In conformity with action of the General Conference, Paragraphs 964-976, we recommend that wherever possible there be organized in our cities of 10,000 and more population, City Missionary Societies.

We recommend further, that the Board of Missions and Church Extension be authorized and instructed to co-operate through its established agencies and committees, with the district superintendent in the organization and guiding of such societies.

(Signed) F. S. LOVE.

RESOLUTIONS ON DISTRICT CONFERENCES

Resolved:

1. Pursuant to the Discipline, Paragraphs 481 and 482, the North Carolina Conference directs that there be continued the seven districts as at present, and that District Conferences be held each year of the quadrennium in all the districts; the membership to be the ones specified in the Discipline and two others from each pastoral charge elected by the Quarterly Conference.

2. That the lay delegate to the Annual Conference from each pastoral charge be elected annually by the Quarterly Conference.

(Signed) W. A. CADE,
A. J. HOBBS.

RESOLUTION OF THANKS

To all who have welcomed us to their homes and placed their books and their friends, as well as their shelter and their food at our service—

To all who have helped us find our way around in this beautiful city and its environs and have interpreted to us the meaning of its life—

To all who have kept open the channels of communication with our loved ones and the public, and have brought to us news of the throbbing world—

To all who have, in sermon and address, given us the inspiration of a new vision and the welcome guidance of counsels of wisdom—

To all who have kept the record straight in exact statistics and completed minutes—

To all who have labored on boards, commissions and committees in the arduous labor of shaping policies and planning the work of the year—

Particularly, to the members of Fifth Avenue Church, who, through superb organization and the unfaltering leadership of the pastor, have provided ample places for our meetings and sustained a service of highest efficiency—

We do desire and hereby attempt to express our full and sincere gratitude for everything that has been done for our comfort, our convenience and our happiness, and we pray God's blessing upon them all.

(Signed) J. M. CULBRETH,
A. P. BRANTLEY,
C. D. BARCLIFT.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

The twenty-second session of the North Carolina Pastors' School was held concurrently with the session of the Rural Church Institute at Duke University June 3-8. Nine credits and three non-credit courses were offered. The number of credit students was 169. Those auditing classes and not receiving credit were 227.

In the daily schedule in addition to the classes there were two general assembly periods, a morning worship, and two forum discussions. All of these were well attended. The chief public speakers were Bishop Purcell, Bishop Peele, Bishop Straughn, Dr. Robert E. Speer, and Dr. L. C. Wright.

Members of the Board of Managers whose terms expire:

North Carolina Conference: C. K. Proctor, J. M. Ormond, H. E. Spence, and W. O. Parsons.

Western North Carolina Conference: P. N. Garber, C. H. King, and L. L. Gobbel.

The report of the Treasurer is attached.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, Chairman,
W. A. KALE, Secretary.

October 30, 1940.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF NORTH CAROLINA PASTORS' SCHOOL

Balance in Bank, October 15, 1939	\$ 702.24
Received during the year from participating Conference Boards	1,250.00
Received from Woman's Missionary Societies	40.00
Received from Registration Fees	365.50
Received from Interest on Bank Deposit	11.35

Total received for year\$2,369.09

Cash of 1940 School1,676.47

Balance in Fidelity Bank, October 15, 1940\$ 692.62

In Bank:

Savings Account\$ 462.02

Checking Account230.60

(Signed) ROBERT W. BRADSHAW, Treasurer.

October 15, 1940.

REPORT OF WESLEY FOUNDATION COMMISSION

Through the Wesley Foundation Commission the two Annual Conferences in North Carolina are sponsoring the church life of 1,450 Methodist students at Chapel Hill and at Greensboro, where 650 of these students attend the Woman's College of the University of North Carolina. There are several other state colleges where assistance is greatly needed. It is devoutly hoped that the near future will bring resources enabling proper attention to be given to every Methodist student who attends a state school. There are about 3,000 young people from our Methodist homes in these schools in North Carolina. There is no more promising field for intensive Christian cultivation.

The work at College Place Church for Woman's College of the University of North Carolina students may be reported as follows: Miss H. Louise Paginot,

from Vanderbilt University, is the new Wesley Foundation Director; 345 affiliate members are enrolled; Christian instruction is given in Sunday classes and dormitory Bible classes; the spiritual life is cultivated through the Sunday worship services and through distribution of the *Upper Room*; Christian service is emphasized through the raising of a considerable student financial budget, and through charitable visitation in homes and institutions of need; Christian fellowship abounds in frequent social features, especially for new students, and through happy visits in local homes on the invitation of College Place families.

The report from Chapel Hill is encouraging. Without the service of a paid director, the program is in the hands of a Council of a dozen very capable students. The pastor accepts much of the administrative responsibility. There is a Student Bible Class in the Church School, a Vesper Fellowship hour, and the students participate definitely in the worship services of the church as ushers, members of the choir, and workers in the Church School. Informal social fellowship is frequently enjoyed in the parlors of the church, and occasionally a more formal dinner or banquet is given. Students lead in some feature of community social service.

There has been a decided improvement in the type of program offered, and a gratifying increase in the number of students participating, particularly in the Sunday morning worship service.

We submit for confirmation as members of the Inter-Conference Commission on Wesley Foundation Work, the following: G. Ray Jordan, W. A. Stanbury, F. M. Brown, M. T. Plyler, J. S. Bennett, J. G. Phillips, and the Executive Secretaries of the Boards of Education of the Western North Carolina Annual Conference, and of the North Carolina Annual Conference to be *ex officio* members.

(Signed) M. T. PLYLER, President,
W. A. STANBURY, Vice-President,
J. G. PHILLIPS, Secretary.

REPORT OF JOINT COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE PLACE CHURCH

The following plans are unanimously recommended to the two Annual Conferences:

That the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences assume the present debt-obligation of College Place Church up to the amount of \$23,000. This amount to be apportioned as follows:

N. C. Annual Conference	\$ 7,500.00
W. N. C. Annual Conference	15,500.00

That appropriations of the above amount of money, less appropriations by the two Boards of Missions at the Annual Conference of 1939, in four equal and annual installments, be authorized at the sessions of the two Annual Conferences in 1940.

That \$1,400.00 on the principal and \$920.00 in interest be paid this year, 1940, by the application of the \$600.00 appropriated by the North Carolina Conference for the expense of campaign and \$800.00 appropriated by the Western North Carolina Conference for the payment of interest, which appropriations were authorized by the two Conferences in 1939, and \$920.00 by College Place Church.

(Signed) W. K. GREENE, Chairman,
W. A. LAMBETH, Secretary.

January 4, 1940.

REPORT OF DUKE ENDOWMENT AID

Contributions from the Duke Endowment to the North Carolina and the Western North Carolina Conferences, October 1, 1939, through September 30, 1940:

Church Building Fund:

Number of appropriations	46
Amount appropriated	\$ 56,035.00
Total value of buildings and improvement projects	\$256,269.00

Church Maintenance Fund:

Number of appropriations	150
Amount appropriated	\$ 46,200.00

Superannuate Fund:

Number of appropriations	290
Amount appropriated	\$ 23,000.00

(Signed) J. M. ORMOND, Secretary,
Rural Church Section of the Duke Endowment.

REPORT OF N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

Bank Balance, November 13, 1939\$ 523.73

RECEIPTS:

From Beneficiaries	\$1,127.00
From Non-beneficiaries	215.00
Initiation Fees	6.50
Interest	11.22
	<hr/>
	1,359.72
Total	<hr/>
	\$1,883.45

DISBURSEMENTS:

Beneficiaries:

Mrs. J. M. Wright (Call 70)	\$401.00
Mrs. F. E. Dixon (Call 71)	265.00
Mrs. W. C. Merritt (Call 72)	260.00
Miss Sarah Lowder (Call 73)	\$ 65.00
Miss Rosa May Lowder (Call 73) ..	65.00
Methodist Orphanage (Call 73) ..	131.00

Total for Call 73	261.00
Mrs. R. A. Bruton (Call 74)	223.00
Mrs. E. N. Harrison (Call 75)	200.00

1,610.00

Expenses:

Secretarial Expenses	\$ 18.00
Postage and Stationery	13.00
Printing Constitutions	8.00
Account Book	1.55

Rubber Stamp .....	.75
Refund to A. J. Groves	3.00
	<hr/>
	44.30

Total Disbursements \$1,654.30

Balance in Bank \$ 229.15

(Signed) R. L. JEROME, Treasurer,
N. C. Conference Brotherhood.

Wilmington, N. C.
November 7, 1940.

BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Andrews, C. J. | 41. Fitzgerald, O. P. | 81. Lineberger, J. W. |
| 2. Atkinson, R. E. | 42. Frank, J. W. | 82. Love, F. S. |
| 3. Autry, J. D. A. | 43. Fletcher, M. O. | 83. Lowe, W. G. |
| 4. Barbee, C. W. | 44. Gardner, M. R. | 84. Martin, J. A. |
| 5. Barclift, C. D. | 45. Glass, H. I. | 85. Martin, W. C. |
| 6. Barfield, R. W. | 46. Glenn, E. C. | 86. Maness, E. C. |
| 7. Barnhardt, J. H. | 47. Glenn, J. C. | 87. Maness, W. L. |
| 8. Barnes, A. S. | 48. Grant, R. R. | 88. Measamer, E. H. |
| 9. Black, B. H. | 49. Grant, T. M. | 89. Mercer, S. E. |
| 10. Boggs, C. S. | 50. Groves, A. J. | 90. Miller, J. H. |
| 11. Boone, J. J. | 51. Guthrie, C. W. | 91. Myers, H. E. |
| 12. Bradley, J. W. | 52. Hall, E. M. | 92. McCracken, J. H. |
| 13. Bradshaw, R. W. | 53. Harmon, J. C. | 93. McDonald, N. M. |
| 14. Bross, J. P. | 54. Harrell, J. W. | 94. McRae, W. V. |
| 15. Brothers, L. C. | 55. Harrison, R. S. | 95. McWhorter, E. H. |
| 16. Brown, W. H. | 56. Hayman, L. D. | 96. Newton, P. F. |
| 17. Buffaloe, J. H. | 57. Herbert, J. F. | 97. Ormond, J. K. |
| 18. Bundy, J. D. | 58. Hethcox, R. L. | 98. Ormond, J. M. |
| 19. Cade, W. A. | 59. Hickman, F. S. | 99. Overton, J. H. |
| 20. Caviness, C. H. | 60. Hill, E. L. | 100. Parrish, L. L. |
| 21. Clegg, W. L. | 61. Hinson, O. I. | 101. Parker, A. S. |
| 22. Coble, J. F. | 62. Hodges, M. F. | 102. Parsons, W. A. |
| 23. Cowan, E. G. | 63. Howard, W. E. | 103. Paschall, F. W. |
| 24. Cranford, J. D. | 64. Hoyle, J. W. | 104. Patten, Walter |
| 25. Craven, W. F. | 65. Humble, J. C. | 105. Pattishall, L. B. |
| 26. Culbreth, C. B. | 66. Hurley, B. T. | 106. Petty, D. A. |
| 27. Cuninggim, J. L. | 67. Jerome, C. P. | 107. Phillips, C. N. |
| 28. Cunningham, M. E. | 68. Jerome, R. L. | 108. Phillips, J. G. |
| 29. Davis, E. H. | 69. Johnson, J. G. | 109. Phipps, W. T. |
| 30. Davis, F. R. | 70. Jolliff, J. M. | 110. Plyler, M. T. |
| 31. Davis, H. L. | 71. Jones, C. A. | 111. Poole, I. T. |
| 32. Dawson, R. G. | 72. Joyner, F. B. | 112. Porter, H. B. |
| 33. Draper, J. T. | 73. Joyner, L. H. | 113. Potter, J. W. |
| 34. Dunn, M. C. | 74. Keeler, W. F. | 114. Read, C. L. |
| 35. Durham, E. C. | 75. Lance, H. E. | 115. Reynolds, G. L. |
| 36. Ellerbe, M. C. | 76. Lane, Daniel | 116. Richmond, I. S. |
| 37. Elliott, W. F. | 77. Lanning, J. H. | 117. Robinson, B. P. |
| 38. Few, E. C. | 78. Larkin, L. C. | 118. Rogers, C. T. |
| 39. Fisher, E. B. | 79. Lee, A. C. | 119. Ruark, H. G. |
| 40. Fitts, R. N. | 80. Lewis, H. B. | 120. Russell, J. A. |

121. Sawyer, L. E.	136. Stanbury, W. A.	150. Underwood, W. J.
122. Self, M. Y.	137. Starling, G. B.	151. Usry, J. F.
123. Shamburger, F. M.	138. Starnes, J. F.	152. Vaughan, W. N.
124. Sharpe, D. M.	139. Starnes, S. J.	153. Vickers, T. G.
125. Shore, J. H.	140. Stephenson, M. O.	154. Walters, W. F.
126. Shuller, E. R.	141. Strickland, N. B.	155. Watson, B. F.
127. Sikes, T. A.	142. Surratt, H. F.	156. Watson, W. J.
128. Singleton, L. T.	143. Tharpe, J. A.	157. Watts, L. A.
129. Smith, A. M.	144. Thompson, A. L.	158. Whitehead, T. J.
130. Smith, H. C.	145. Thompson, H. S. B.	159. Whedbee, J. C.
131. Smith, J. L.	146. Thrift, C. T.	160. Wilson, N. H. D.
132. Sneed, J. W.	147. Tilley, L. A.	161. Wood, G. C.
133. Spence, H. E.	148. Towe, William	162. Worthington, J. K.
134. Spencer, C. L.	149. Traynham, D. D.	163. Yearby, N. C.
135. Stack, E. L.		

NON-BENEFICIARY MEMBERS, N. C. CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD

1. Applewhite, W. H.	11. Groves, Mrs. A. J.	20. Plymouth W. S. C. S.
2. Batchelor, Ed.	12. Jarvis Memorial, Greenville	21. Plymouth Y. W. Circle
3. Bath W. S. C. S.	13. Jenkins, J. R., Jr.	22. Stronach, George T.
4. Bowers, E. S.	14. Knight, W. L.	23. Taylor, R. R.
5. Bruton, Col. J. F.	15. McGirt, W. A.	24. Thorne, J. T.
6. Daniels, Hon. Josephus	16. McRae, Dr. W. L.	25. Wallace, C. S.
7. Dewey, Miss Hattie	17. Nelson, C. D.	26. Whitley, R. B.
8. Elm City W. S. C. S.	18. Patterson, Rev. F. M.	27. Willoughby, J. E.
9. Graves, W. W.	19. Person, T. A.	28. Windsor W. S. C. S.
10. Greene, W. K.		29. Woodward, Graham

CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

FISCAL YEAR—DECEMBER 1, 1939—NOVEMBER 30, 1940

RECEIPTS

Bank Balance December 1, 1939	\$ 242.05
Interest on Bank Deposits	5.79
Benevolences Received:	
Durham District	\$18,161.17
Elizabeth City District	9,339.26
Fayetteville District	13,662.03
New Bern District	11,596.36
Raleigh District	13,492.99
Rocky Mount District	14,852.35
Wilmington District	11,557.97
	<u>92,662.13</u>
	<u>\$92,909.97</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Preferred Expenses:

Conference Expense	\$1,689.13
Statistical Secretary	200.00

Conference Minutes	1,400.00		
Treasurer's Secretary	600.00		
		<u>3,889.13</u>	
Other Expenses:			
Treasurer's Bond	25.00		
Audit Treasurer's Accounts	62.50		
Stamps, Stationery, etc.	104.67		
		<u>192.17</u>	
			<u>\$ 4,081.30</u>
General Conference:			
Administrative Fund	1,178.03		
American Bible Society	110.01		
Assemblies	68.76		
Board of Church Extension	632.56		
Board of Christian Ed'cation.	1,466.80		
Federal Council of Churches	32.09		
Board of Pensions	437.29		
Board of Lay Activities	197.10		
Board of Missions	3,932.87		
Negro Work	323.61		
Theological Schools	614.22		
Scarritt College	27.50		
Youth Crusade	146.68		
		<u>\$ 9,167.52</u>	
Commission on World Service and Finance	35,063.54		
		<u>44,231.06</u>	
Local Conference:			
Education	\$12,813.74		
Missions	12,252.01		
Claimants	13,720.47		
Church Extension	3,427.91		
Lay Activities	495.39		
Wesley Foundation	1,026.16		
Eastern Carolina Teachers College	495.39		
		<u>44,231.07</u>	
			<u>92,543.43</u>
Bank Balance November 30, 1940			\$ 366.54
November 30, 1940.		(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.	

RECEIPTS

<i>District:</i>	<i>District Superintendents Fund</i>	<i>Jurisdictional Conference Expense</i>	<i>Golden Cross</i>
Durham	\$ 5,532.68	\$ 756.50	\$ 709.64
Elizabeth City	3,527.25	624.05	364.96
Fayetteville	5,123.80	335.00	498.90
New Bern	4,153.85	497.00	435.82
Raleigh	4,999.88	592.35	444.88
Rocky Mount	4,993.20	490.30	417.87
Wilmington	4,212.46	509.12	467.94
	<u>\$32,543.12</u>	<u>\$3,804.32</u>	<u>\$3,340.01</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

A. J. Hobbs, Durham	\$4,200.00	
B. B. Slaughter, Eliz'eth City	4,200.00	
W. V. McRae, Fayetteville	4,200.00	
J. A. Russell, New Bern	4,200.00	
H. I. Glass, Raleigh	4,200.00	
L. C. Larkin, Rocky Mount	4,200.00	
W. A. Cade, Wilmington	4,200.00	
	<hr/>	
	\$29,400.00	
Interest on Ionas	5.10	29,405.10
B. A. Whitmore, Treasurer		3,804.32
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Bank Balance November 30, 1940	\$ 3,138.02	*\$3,340.01

*No distribution made pending meeting of Board of Hospitals on December 2nd, at which time percentage will be determined.

(Signed) C. A. DILLON, Treasurer.

November 30, 1940.

The Commission on Budget,
North Carolina Conference,
Raleigh, North Carolina.

Gentlemen:

We have audited the books and financial records of your Conference Treasurer, Mr. C. A. Dillon, for the fiscal year beginning December 1, 1939, and ending November 30, 1940.

At the request of the Treasurer's Secretary, we beg to advise that the Annual Report for the Conference Journal which was prepared by him has been examined in connection with the audit and, in our opinion, it correctly sets forth the financial transactions for the year, in accordance with the requirements of the Commission on Budget of the Conference and of the General Conference.

Yours very truly,

A. M. PULLEN & COMPANY,
By T. J. BAGBY.

SALARIES OF MINISTERS IN SPECIAL SERVICE

In accordance with Paragraph 814 of the 1940 Discipline of the Methodist Church, I submit the following information about the salaries of ministerial members of the Conference in special service in the Conference year 1939-40.

<i>Name</i>	<i>Position</i>	<i>Salary</i>
M. E. Cunningham, Assistant Director of Leadership Education, General Board of Education		\$2,750.00
J. L. Cuninggim, President, Scarritt College		5,000.00
Walter Patten, President, Louisburg College		3,200.00
H. C. Frazer, Chaplain, U. S. Army		3,500.00
A. S. Barnes, Superintendent, Methodist Orphanage		3,600.00

M. T. Plyler, Editor, <i>N. C. Christian Advocate</i>	4,000.00
R. W. Bradshaw, Conference Secretary of Education	3,000.00
J. D. Lee, Jr., Professor, Emory University	2,800.00
M. O. Fletcher, General Manager, Tayloe Hospital	2,100.00
L. A. Watts, Religious Director, State Prison System	2,700.00
C. D. Nelson, Secretary, Y. M. C. A.	4,800.00
F. M. Patterson, Extension Secretary, Conference Board of Education	1,900.00

The salary of the Superintendent of the Oxford Orphanage, and the salaries of the ministers of the Conference serving as professors in Duke University, are not given. The Trustees of these institutions, for obvious reasons, do not make public the salaries of their employees.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

SECRETARY'S EXPENSE ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Received from C. A. Dillon, Conference Treasurer, Nov. 10, 1939 ..	\$1,400.00
On hand November 8, 1939	316.64
Sale of 1939 Journals	2.25
Total	<u>\$1,718.89</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mailing 1939 Journals	\$1,075.83
Secretary's Salary	218.75
Assistant Secretaries	50.62
Auditing Preachers' Reports	48.00
Stenographic Work	12.00
Clerical Help	20.00
Envelopes for Preachers' Reports	21.00
Telegrams and Telephone Calls	11.24
Statistical Report Blank for Preachers	11.20
Postage	1.54
Binding Journals for Jurisdictional Conference	1.03
Travel	3.60
Total	<u>\$1,474.81</u>
On hand November 7, 1940	244.08
Total	<u>\$1,718.89</u>

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) THOMAS McM. GRANT, Secretary.

Memoirs

JOHN MONROE WRIGHT

By B. P. Robinson

On Tuesday morning, April 23, 1940, the King of kings recalled a royal ambassador when John Monroe Wright fell on sleep.

Brother Wright was born at Laurel Hill, N. C., June 19, 1876. He was the son of the late C. J. and Mary Ann Wright. He received his education at Union and Wake Forest Colleges. After completing his course in college, he taught in the public schools for nine years before he entered the ministry. He was married to Miss Estelle Jones of Hyde County on June 21, 1905. To this union was born one son, John Monroe, Jr., who with his mother survive him. He is also survived by one brother, Mr. Durant Wright of Laurel Hill, N. C.

Brother Wright was received into the traveling connection, on trial by the annual conference at Wilson, N. C., in November, 1905. He was ordained deacon at New Bern in December, 1907, by Bishop C. B. Galloway and was ordained an elder at Kinston, N. C., in November, 1911, by Bishop E. E. Hoss.

He served faithfully the following charges: Shallotte, 1905-6; Jones Circuit, 1907-8; Bridgeton and Riverside, 1909-12; Elm Street, Goldsboro, and Caswell Street, Kinston,, 1913-1914; Elm Street and Princeton, Goldsboro, 1915-1916- Mount Olive, 1917; Northampton, 1918-21; Ayden, 1922-23; and Carthage, 1924-27.

In his fourth year at Carthage and in the very prime of his life, he was stricken down; broken in health, believing that his work was done, no longer to go out and in as a loving shepherd of the flock, he took the superannuate relation and retired from the active ministry, patiently and without a murmur waiting for the summons on high. The call came in the early hours of Tuesday morning, April 23, 1940, and I am sure he was ready and waiting.

As a pastor, he was tender and sympathetic. He knew and loved his people. He visited them in their homes and places of business. He entered into their joys and their sorrows. He truly "lived beside the road and was a friend to man."

For 22 years he served in the ranks as an itinerant Methodist preacher, and during those years he wore the white flower of a blameless life, living above suspicion and above reproach. He went gladly wherever he was sent, with the profound conviction that he was called of God to preach the gospel of his grace to all mankind. He always left his tracks in every charge that he

served, but no one ever saw any dust in one of them—they were always clear and clean.

As a preacher, he never sounded a false note. He rang true in every critical situation. He was an uncompromising ambassador for Jesus Christ; one who never lowered the standards of his Lord.

In the fall of 1925 he was honored by his church when he was elected a delegate to the General Conference.

The funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church in Jackson, N. C., where he was once pastor and had lived since he retired. Rev. W. L. Maness had charge of the service, assisted by Revs. B. P. Robinson, E. B. Craven, and E. R. Clegg. Burial was in the cemetery at Goldsboro.

Noble knight of the cross, humble Methodist preacher, devoted husband and father, we shall meet you in our father's house on high.

FRANCIS ERNEST DIXON

By J. A. Russell

Francis Ernest Dixon, son of Joseph Dixon and Martha House Dixon, was born October 14, 1872, in Craven County, near Grifton, N. C. He received his preparatory education in the schools at Bethel and Greenville under Mr. Zack McWhorter. After spending a fall semester at Old Trinity College, he entered Trinity College at Durham in the fall of 1894, and was a member of the class of 1898, but due to poor health he dropped out in his senior year. He was physically frail from a child.

After receiving license he served the Vanceboro Circuit as a supply the year of 1898. He joined the Pacific Conference at Oakland, California, in 1899 and served the Kingsburg Station for two years.

He transferred to the North Carolina Conference in 1901 and served the following charges: Straits 1901-2; Mt. Olive Circuit 1903. He took the supernumerary relation in 1904-5. Served Kenansville 1906-7; Bath 1908-9; Mattamuskeet 1910; Pelham 1911; Stedman 1912, 13, 14, 15; took the supernumerary relation in 1916; served Grifton 1917-18; took supernumerary relation in 1919-20; served Roberdell 1921-22; Mt. Gilead Circuit 1923, 24, 25; Mamers 1926; Glendon 1927-28; Chowan 1929, 30, 31; Aulander 1932; Bath 1933-34; Grimesland 1935; Newport 1936. After giving thirty-five years of faithful service to his church, he asked for the superannuate relation at the Conference which met in Raleigh November 17, 1937. He was ordained a deacon in 1895, and an elder in 1907.

Brother Dixon was married to Miss Nancy West of Lenoir County, near Kinston, N. C., on October 21, 1897. To this union three children were born: Gladys West, Hope Judson, and Garland Kilgo, all of whom preceded him to the heavenly home.

Brother Dixon was suddenly called from his home in Newport, N. C., to his eternal reward June 6, 1940. Funeral services were held from the Methodist Church in Newport by Rev. C. S. Boggs, pastor, assisted by Rev. T. G. Vickers and Rev. M. O. Stephenson of Morehead City. His body was laid to rest in the cemetery at Bethany Church, near Kinston, N. C. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Nancy West Dixon, of Dover, N. C., and three grandchildren, and a brother, J. J. Dixon of Grifton, N. C. He was a good, true husband and father. He had a high sense of honor and those who knew him best said, "He was all that was good."

"Within the maddening maze of things
And toss'd by storm and flood,
To one fixed trust my spirit clings,
I know that God is good."

WILLIAM CALHOUN MERRITT

By H. C. Smith

The great English preacher, Dr. J. H. Jowett, once said that a Christian preacher had to do something sensational in order to make the newspaper headlines. That the work of teaching little children, giving courage to men and women who were carrying heavy loads, and comforting the old, did not make good copy. When I read that I was reminded of a statement which my first presiding elder made to me. He said, "After you have left a charge the people will soon forget what you said, but they will always remember the kind of man you were." After telling us of a number of people who through faith worked wonders, the writer of Hebrews refers to a great unnamed multitude who through faith subdued kingdoms, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in the fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens. Rev. W. C. Merritt was not a sensational preacher, his work did not often make newspaper copy, and I imagine that the people he served have already forgotten most of his sermons; but they will never forget the noble face which reflected his Christian character, and his pure, sympathetic heart. They will never forget what he was.

Brother Merritt was born in Sampson County February 27, 1866, and died in Duke Hospital June 14, 1940. He entered Trinity College in 1889 and was a student there when the college was moved to Durham. His was the first class to graduate in Durham. He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1893 and was sent to Roper. It was there that he met Miss Mary Woodley to whom he was married in November, 1895. Mrs. Merritt played an important part in the work which they did together. He served charges for the most part where the work was hard and the salary was small. But he lived within his income and

educated his four children: Woodley Closs, Julia Woodley, Ruth Willard, and Mrs. O. M. Hedrick. He was a devoted husband and father. There was no sacrifice he would not make for his family.

In 1937 Brother Merritt superannuated and moved to Durham, where he fully enjoyed two and a half years of well earned rest, having given his church forty-four years of service in the active ministry. He and his family identified themselves with Duke Memorial Church. Until his last sickness he was a regular attendant upon all church services. His presence was always an inspiration, he was so interested and sympathetic in all the church was trying to do. When he was called upon to pray we felt that one was speaking to God in our behalf who knew him. The very tone of his voice told us he was not praying to be heard of men. He had a silent influence for good at Duke Memorial of which I am sure he was not aware.

It was very fitting that Revs. M. T. Plyler, L. S. Massey, and W. F. Craven, old schoolmates of Brother Merritt, should be associated with the writer in the funeral service. Dr. Plyler said, "We are not weeping today in defeat, we are rejoicing in a victory." It is a victory when after three score and ten years in a world like this we can say, "he has fought a good fight, he has kept the faith." I feel a personal loss, for I came to appreciate and love Brother Merritt for what he was. Another good and faithful servant has gone to his reward, but his memory lingers as a benediction.

JAMES MARION LOWDER

By Edgar Parke Billups

Rev. James Marion Lowder, the son of Thomas A. and Katherine Shoffner Lowder, was born in Stanly County near Albemarle on December 31, 1852, and died at Rutherford College, N. C., on August 16, 1940, being in his 87th year. A brief service was conducted in the Abernethy Memorial Church at Rutherford College on Sunday morning, August 18, and again at the Methodist Church at Norwood in the afternoon, with interment in the cemetery at Norwood. The services were conducted by Rev. E. P. Billups, assisted by Rev. J. R. Duncan, Rev. Cecil G. Hefner, and Rev. J. W. Bradley.

By inheritance, natural endowment and training, Brother Lowder was well equipped for the work of the ministry, and it is not surprising that he did such outstanding work in the fields he served. In a memorandum in which he left a record of his life and ministry he said: "My parents were good, industrious folk, very unsophisticated. My father was a steward, a class leader and a Sunday school superintendent for many years, and my mother was an old time shouting Methodist." He received

his education in the public schools of Stanly County and at Trinity College in Randolph County.

On March 23, 1881, he married Miss Sue Shankle, the daughter of Hon. Eli Shankle, of Stanly County. God blessed this union with eleven children, eight of whom are now living. All of the children have achieved success in their chosen professions, two of whom are now serving their church with distinction: Miss Sallie, as a deaconess in the home field, and Miss Rosa, as a missionary in Korea.

Brother Lowder was licensed to exhort in 1884. He was licensed to preach in February, 1885. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Fayetteville, N. C., in November, 1887. He gave an interesting account of this Conference: "Bishop Key presided. The image of that holy man of God has never left my memory. His sermon on Sunday morning was a rare gem, yea, a feast for the soul. The question was asked, 'Who are received on trial?' and Dr. W. H. Bobbitt, the presiding elder, began to eulogize me more than I deserved; then others with equal zeal. I was thirty-five years old, on a farm, and doing reasonably well. And most of all, I had a wife and two children. It would be a good thing to let well enough alone. But the vote was taken and I was put in by a substantial majority. I made my way home to tell my wife and eager children." He was received into full connection and ordained deacon at Greensboro, December 1, 1889. He was ordained elder at Asheville November 4, 1891. He served the following charges: Double Shoals Circuit, Danbury Circuit, Hillsboro Circuit, Pekin Circuit, Rockingham Circuit, Pamlico Circuit, Grifton Circuit, Aurora Circuit, Bath Circuit, Kenansville, Richlands, and Swansboro. He very reluctantly took the superannuate relation at the Conference at Greenville in 1917 and moved to Rutherford College.

It is easy to write the record of a man's work, but how difficult it is to put in writing those intangible qualities of a man's character! The quality that impressed me, and I think, most of his friends, was Brother Lowder's geniality. His face fairly beamed goodness. One could not walk into his presence without being uplifted by his gracious and winsome personality. Ten-nyson's words in praise of the Duke of Wellington are applicable to him:

"Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in his saving common sense,
And as the great only are,
In his simplicity divine."

He was also a man of unfailing kindness. As intimately as I knew him, I never heard him give expression to an unkind attitude. On the charges he served he was greatly loved as a man of God. And it was this overflow of goodness that gave empha-

sis to his sermons. He did not so much practice what he preached as he preached what he practiced.

Brother Lowder's ministry was marked by the spirit of humility and sacrifice. He never sought an easy place. He wrote of his work: "In my itinerancy I have served hard work. Many times I have waded the lakes of the eastern part of our state and climbed the mountains of the west—the angry waters of the former rushing through my buggy and the ice and snow plentiful in the latter. Also we have gone to our new appointment with the thermometer near zero, but for all that I wish I could have done more, that is, could have been more efficient."

Brother Lowder represented a past generation. Sometimes we of the present generation look upon the past generation as a bit old-fashioned, and consider their patterns of conduct a little outmoded. But when we make honest appraisals, we see that the only thing that matters is the kind of life a man lives; that goodness is never outmoded, and that kindness is never out of date. And we know, too, that the hope of the future resides in the man of God, the man like God. So we honor this venerable man of God, using the words in one of the most fascinating passages in all literature, the words of young Christian in Pilgrim's Progress, words which reflect our own deepest desire to follow in his trail: "If they see any place where the old pilgrim has lain, or any print of his foot, it ministers joy to their hearts, and they covet to lie or tread in the same."

EDWARD NORMAN HARRISON

By W. L. Maness

Brother Edward Norman Harrison, son of the late Rev. Z. T. and Mrs. Hettie Coghill Harrison, was born in Granville County, N. C., December 20, 1880. His mother died while he was quite young, yet the power and influence of her good life followed him to the end. He was also fortunate in having a father who was a minister of the Gospel, whose godly admonitions and examples he faithfully followed, serving three of the charges his father had served. Under these parental influences he gave his heart and life to God and joined the Church at the age of nine years at Swan Quarter.

He received his education at Trinity Park High School, and Trinity College, Durham, N. C., and his four year Conference course of study was taken with Vanderbilt University.

Brother Harrison joined the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church at Wilson in 1905. He was ordained deacon 1908 and elder 1910. The charges he served and the number of years on each are as follows: Pasquotank, 1; Gates, 1; Elise (now Hemp), 2; Garysburg, 3; Battleboro, 2; Caswell Street, Kinston, 3; Plymouth, 2; Enfield, 2; Rosemary, 4; Hookerton, 1;

Grifton, 1; Mount Olive Circuit, 4; Warren, 2; Saint Pauls, 2; Windsor, 4; and died while serving his first year at Bath.

On December 14, 1905, Brother Harrison and Miss Helen Ditmars were happily married in Norfolk, Va. To this union four sons were graciously given: Frederick Taylor, deceased; Edward Norman, Jr., and Gordon D., Knoxville, Tenn.; and Willis S., Chicago, Ill.

Only those who knew Brother Harrison best can properly estimate the value of his ministry. To many of us his sermons were truly great. While serving as my pastor on the Hemp Circuit I heard him preach many times. The most of those sermons I have forgotten. But there is one I can never forget, because it seemed so characteristic of the life he lived. The text was 2 Peter 1:16, "We have not followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our Lord Jesus Christ, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty." His message was that of reality: the reality of God, the reality of Jesus Christ and his Gospel, and the reality of eternal life. It was an inspiring message. He preached as a man of God who knew that the Gospel of Christ is no cunningly devised fable. It was real to him, and God in Christ Jesus was an experience to him. This message of truth he preached, and in this faith he died.

Perhaps his best and most enduring work was done as a pastor. She who loved him most and knew him best, and who now mourns because of her inestimable loss, Mrs. Harrison, says, "To me his outstanding work was as a pastor. The many letters coming to me testify to the help and comfort given in times of dire need." To these words I would like to add that no preacher has ever meant so much to me as a pastor as Brother Harrison. Coming to my home charge he found me struggling with the call to preach and at once became a good Samaritan to me. Soon I was assisting him in his preaching services, and soon my life work was begun.

In addition to his pious and consecrated life several things are characteristic of him—a cheerful word, a friendly smile, a warm handshake, and sacrificial service. Of the latter his son, Willis, appropriately says, "Father closed his ministry on a high note of sacrificial service."

Perhaps as he would have had it, Brother Harrison died in active service. Having been ill for only a short time he died in Tayloe Hospital, Washington, N. C., October 22, 1940. The funeral was conducted from the Methodist Church, Nashville, N. C., by Dr. E. L. Hillman, assisted by the Reverends B. B. Slaughter, E. R. Clegg, and W. L. Maness. The choir sang "O Love That Will Not Let Me Go," and "Abide With Me." He was buried in the cemetery at Nashville under a covering of floral offerings numerous, beautiful and most appropriate. And, now, being numbered with the blessed who die in the Lord, he rests from all his labors.

HERMAN THEOPHILUS COLEY

By A. J. Hobbs

It was an earthly life of only twenty-seven years, but in that brief period Herman Theophilus Coley proved his ability to live well. He was born in Stantonsburg, N. C., June 18, 1913, the son of James Perry Coley and Flora Smith Coley. After completing his work at the Eureka High School in 1932, he became a student at Textile Industrial Institute, Spartanburg, S. C., from which he was graduated in 1934. During his student days at Textile he was a conspicuous campus leader, holding membership in practically all the student organizations. President R. B. Burgess of the Institute says of him:

"In scholarship he was well above the average. In the discharge of every duty and the responsibility of school life he was above reproach. He enjoyed the complete confidence and respect and affection of all the students and faculty. He was a leader among the students and particularly outstanding in his influence and leadership among the Ministerial Band. The contagion of his optimism and personal charm spread throughout the entire campus. I am confident that but for the fact that he was stricken in the very morning of his youth he would have made one of the most illustrious alumni our school has ever had."

In the fall of 1934 Brother Coley was admitted to the junior class of Wofford College. He received his A.B. degree in 1936. In this institution he continued his forward march to victory after victory, participating in numerous extra-curricular activities. During his senior year at Wofford he had the opportunity to begin the work for which he had long been making preparation—the preaching of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. He became the assistant pastor of Saxon Church, serving under the Rev. B. B. Black, who gives this testimony:

"He was a great spirit. He was a good influence for righteousness on the campus, and an earnest minister of the Gospel of Christ. His death is a great loss to the Church."

Returning to his native state, Brother Coley entered the Duke School of Religion in 1936, and in November of that year was appointed to the pastorate of the Eno Church in West Hillsboro, where he served until his death. At the 1937 session of the North Carolina Annual Conference, held in Raleigh, he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection. He was ordained deacon by Bishop W. W. Peele in Fayetteville in 1939. His duties in the pastorate and in school were well done, and he would have received his Bachelor of Divinity degree with the class of 1940 but for the illness which overtook him in the early spring.

On August 10, 1937, he was happily married to Miss Gladys Linder of Hillsboro. Together they labored faithfully in the Eno pastorate, and were deeply loved and loyally supported by the congregation. During this busy period Brother Coley looked

after every interest of the church. Additional land was purchased in order that the church building might have a better setting, the church was moved and remodeled, and a heating system installed. He was an effective evangelist and pastor, and the membership grew from seventy-two in 1936 to 166 in 1940.

A good minister of Jesus Christ, this pastor was always loyal and co-operative. Although his ministerial service had been limited, he truly conceived the great program of the church and the kingdom ;and he worked in a most brotherly manner with all his fellow laborers. His local church was not a unit alone and apart, but he regarded it as a vital link in connectional Methodism. His future was filled with promise, but God saw fit to relieve him of his earthly labors. He moved peacefully to his heavenly appointment on the evening of Sunday, August 18, 1940. The funeral was conducted in Eno Church by the Rev. A. J. Hobbs, the district superintendent. The body was taken to Eureka, N. C., for burial. Rev. C. W. Robbins, pastor of the Fremont Charge, assisted in the committal service.

"Our life is but a winter's day.
Some only breakfast, and away;
Others to dinner stay
And are full-fed;
The oldest man but sups
And goes to bed.
Long is his debt
That lingers out the day;
He that goes soonest
Has the least to pay."

RALEIGH ALEXANDER BRUTON

By J. A. Russell

Raleigh Alexander Bruton, son of David Alexander Bruton and Salina Baldwin, was born in Montgomery County, near Troy, North Carolina, November 16, 1863. He attended school at Bingham Academy, then at Trinity College 1891-1893. He was licensed as a local preacher May 30, 1889. He was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference at Durham in the year 1894 and was ordained deacon the same year. He was ordained an elder at the session of the conference held in Elizabeth City in 1898. On January 29, 1902, he married Miss Clyde Swindell of Swan Quarter, N. C. To this union were born four children: Gaston Swindell, now a teacher at Sewanee, Tenn.; Lecelia Espet, who remained but a little more than two years to bless and brighten the parsonage home; Lawrence Allen, now a teacher at Alliance, N. C.; Margaret Jannette, now Mrs. Stanley Mann of Newport, N. C.

Brother Bruton received the following appointments: Princeton, 1894-95; Roseboro, 1896; Lillington, 1897-98; Grimesland,

1899; Swan Quarter, 1900; Newton Grove, 1901-2-3; Troy, 1904; Hatteras, 1905-6; Mann's Harbor, 1907-8-9; Scott's Hill, 1910-11-12-13; Tabor Circuit, 1914-15-16; Lumberton Circuit, 1917-18-19; Newport, 1920-21-22-23; Burlington Circuit, 1924-25; Ocracoke, 1926-27; Dare Circuit, 1928; Kitty Hawk, 1929. He asked for the superannuate relation at the conference in Henderson in 1930. He gave thirty-six years of devoted and faithful service to the Methodist itinerant ministry. When no longer able to receive an appointment, he did not lose interest in the Church, or the work of the Conference. He did not miss a roll call of his Conference for forty-three years.

Brother Bruton believed profoundly in the value of an education and was determined to give his children a college education, whatever the cost. From the small salary which he received from his ministry he loaned young men and young women money to go to college, most of which, he said, was never repaid. He was a hard worker wherever he went. No task was too small or too common, if by doing it someone would be benefited. His entire ministry was among the rural people, whom he understood, and where he found great opportunities for service to his Lord and to his fellowman. He not only felt the call to preach the gospel of salvation to others, he also felt the call to demonstrate the power of that gospel in his own life. He believed the vessel which was to bear the message of his Lord should be clean. His son said of him, "He was the most unworldly man I ever knew." No conference committee, or presiding elder ever had to exhort him to abstain from the use of tobacco, but some of his brethren felt the bitter sting of his reproof of those who were exercised thereby.

After his superannuation he made his home in Greenville, N. C., where he was married to Miss Mattie Hearn February 28, 1930. His last years in the flesh were years of suffering, undergoing three major operations during the last five years. He answered the final roll call August 25, 1940. Funeral services were held from Jarvis Memorial Church in Greenville, conducted by the pastor, T. M. Grant. His body rests in Greenwood cemetery, Greenville.

JOHN BOLIVAR HURLEY

By H. C. Smith

The family to which Rev. John Bolivar Hurley belonged came over from Ireland in the early 18th century. They settled first in Johnston County, but later moved to Montgomery County, where on February 24, 1859, John Bolivar Hurley was born. He was a babe in arms when his father joined the Confederate Army. He was badly wounded in one of the battles in northern Virginia and came home broken in health, and died when John was about twelve years old. Brother Hurley remembered those

years of sacrifice and hardship which followed the Civil War, and who knows but that they enabled him to develop his optimistic disposition. For he could dare life to be harder than it had been to his mother and her three young children in those early days.

Brother Hurley joined Shiloh Methodist church when quite young. He worked hard on the farm and made great sacrifices to secure an education. After attending the Troy and Mount Gilead schools he entered old Trinity College in September, 1880, and graduated in three years. Trinity College, later Duke University, never had a better, more loyal friend. He was a trustee of that institution for forty-five years.

He joined the North Carolina Conference in 1883 and was sent to Calvary Church, Charlotte. He was married to Miss Lena Leonard of Lexington in February, 1889. Their three children: Mary Maud, now Mrs. W. C. Chadwick, Dr. Leonard B., professor at W. C. U. N. C., Helen Ione, now Mrs. T. S. Newbold, were educated at Trinity College and Greensboro College and are following in the footsteps of their Christian parents.

Brother Hurley was an active member of the North Carolina Conference for forty-eight years, serving the following charges: Calvary, Charlotte; Mount Airy; Louisburg; Central, Raleigh; Oxford; Wilson; Financial Agent for the Orphanage; Presiding Elder; Durham District, three years; New Bern District, four years; Fayetteville District, four years; Centenary, New Bern; Rockingham; Roxboro; Burlington; Clayton; Maxton.

It was my good fortune to be associated with him as his presiding elder during his last two years in the pastorate. I knew he had been a Conference leader for many, many years and I wondered how I would get on as his presiding elder. But he soon put me at ease. He was more help to me than I was ever able to tell him. I soon learned to appreciate him and love him. I would often go in to cheer him up in his sickness and find myself being cheered up. How we need his sunny optimism in these days through which we are passing! He was one of the most beloved members of our Conference. I feel I must quote here a few lines from a letter I've just received from his son: "My father, I think, loved people as genuinely as any man I have ever known—not in any sentimental fashion, but simply and joyously and wholeheartedly. And that love brought him love in return. He and my mother have left their three children a very precious heritage. I think the home atmosphere which these two created was the most beautiful I have ever seen. You can imagine what it has meant to me to have shared in it.

After retirement, Brother Hurley moved to Lexington, Mrs. Hurley's old home. They were happy there among old friends where he was able to teach in the Sunday school and otherwise assist in the work of the Church. Mrs. Hurley, to whom he gave much of the credit for his success, died in 1937. Up until September 7 Brother Hurley continued in good health. On that date

he suffered a cerebral hemorrhage from which he never rallied. He died in Greensboro November 4, 1940. The funeral services were conducted in Lexington, Rev. D. R. Ware, Rev. John W. Hoyle, Jr., and Rev. Jacob Leonard officiating. He brought us sunshine and made life's load a little lighter. We are thankful he came our way.

WILLIAM PRESTON FEW: CHURCHMAN

By Frank S. Hickman

On Wednesday, October 16, 1940, Dr. William Preston Few, President of Duke University and long a leading Methodist layman, was summoned from his arduous field of labor to a richly earned heavenly reward. His death was due to an acute heart ailment which had struck him down just a week before.

North Carolina Methodism extends its deepest sympathy to Mrs. Few and her four sons. Mrs. Few, prior to her marriage on August 17, 1911, was Miss Mary Reamy Thomas, of Martinsville, Virginia. William, the oldest son, is an electrical engineer; he is married and lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Lyne S. and Kendrick S. are graduate students in Harvard University. Randolph R., the youngest surviving son, is a sophomore in Duke University. Yancey Preston, the fifth son, died in 1939, at the age of 16 years.

Dr. Few was descended from a staunch old South Carolina family, and he was born in Greenville, S. C., December 29, 1867. His father, Benjamin F. Few, was a physician who had served in the Confederate Army. The family traces its ancestry to Richard Few, a pioneer Quaker who came to America with the Pennsylvania colonists in 1681. Dr. Few himself displayed not a little of the Quaker temper and spiritual poise throughout his long and difficult career.

It is not proposed here to dwell upon his academic career in detail, for his record as an educator is well known; but rather to note his almost equally remarkable career as a churchman. It is, of course, true that in Dr. Few's life these two phases of his career cannot be clearly distinguished, for his educational philosophy had a religious center to it, and his churchmanship had throughout an educational turn to it. He bent every effort to lift the educational level of the Church and its ministry; but no less strenuously did he strive to sound a clear spiritual note in American education.

It was no accident that Dr. Few gave practically his whole professional career to a school which sprang out of the life of the Christian Church. Himself a graduate of a Methodist institution, Wofford College, in 1889, Dr. Few taught for three years in St. John's Academy, Wofford College Fitting School, and Wofford College. After a subsequent period of graduate study in Harvard University, where he attained the Master of Arts and the Doctor of Philosophy degrees, Dr. Few became professor

of English in Trinity College in 1896. From that time until his death he remained continually in the service of Trinity College and its successor, Duke University. In 1902 he was made dean of Trinity, and in 1910 president. It was inevitable that he should become the first president of Duke University, and that he should be its intellectual and spiritual guide throughout the first great period of its development. It was always a point of pride with him that Duke University was from its beginning loyal to the traditions and genius of the religious institution which gave it birth.

Thus it was no accident either that the architectural design of the new university should largely be keyed to its splendid Tudor Gothic Chapel. In the mind of President Few, as in that of the donor of the university, Mr. James Buchanan Duke, the religious interest for which the Chapel was to stand ought to become the key interest of a university dedicated to the highest and best in the life of the American people. Until the erection of the Chapel Dr. Few was a regular and devout attendant upon the services of worship of Duke Memorial Methodist Church in the city of Durham. After the Chapel was opened for Sunday morning worship he felt it his duty to present himself there with his students and their friends. It was a rare Sunday indeed when President Few was not in his accustomed seat, unless professional duties had called him away from the city.

But as a churchman Dr. Few was in no narrow sense of the word campus-minded. His interests and activities ranged far out in the larger life of the Church. He was closely identified with the life and work of the North Carolina Conference, and served as Conference Lay Leader from the inception of that office in 1922 until the end of his life. He was also related to the Conference Board of Publication, and in that relation he was an active supporter of the North Carolina Christian Advocate. His name weaves in and out of the activities of the North Carolina Conference like a living thread throughout the many years of his connection with it as lay leader.

In the larger circle of general Methodism, Dr. Few served for about ten years as chairman of the General Board of Lay Activities, and he occupied that office until the merger of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, with the Methodist Episcopal and the Methodist Protetant Churches to form the present Methodist Church. In the new church he remained a member of this board, as also of the General Board of Education. His connection with the latter runs back to the late 90's, when he served as a member of its accrediting agency to raise the standards of Methodist colleges in the South.

Dr. Few's interest in the Church was never of a merely general kind, but on the contrary very specific. For example, he was specifically and persistently interested in the education of young ministers, as two facts in the development of the Duke University School of Religion reveal. One is that the graduate

School of Religion was the very first of the professional schools in the university to be established, and that it remained in a peculiar way a special object of affectionate concern to President Few. The other, that he was especially interested in the creation of the scholarships which opened the way for divinity students in Duke University to render service throughout the Conference during the summer, in return for financial assistance which was the necessary condition upon which many of them could remain in school.

Another example of Dr. Few's specific interest in the projects of Methodism is to be found in his relation to Lake Junaluska Assembly. He was a member of its board of trustees for at least fifteen years, and he continually studied the possible ways and means for its welfare and advancement. No heart rejoiced more than his when the institution was at length taken over officially by the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and the lifting of its burdensome debt seriously taken in hand. For many years Dr. Few was actively concerned in the establishment of a branch summer school of Duke University at Lake Junaluska; and in the latter months he was busy with plans for converting this school into a specialized agency for the training of Christian workers.

But Dr. Few's interest in Methodism was not confined to its progress in the Southern States; he was an ardent advocate of the reunion of the major branches of American Methodism. He was a member of the commission that prepared the legislation for the Uniting Conference. As early as June 13, 1924, he contributed an article to the Nashville Christian Advocate entitled, "One Methodism." in this article he attributes his initial impulse toward Methodist unity to President Carlisle, while Dr. Few was yet a student in Wofford College. He says that through the intervening years he gave a good deal of thought to this question, but that his attention was focused again on it in 1906 by Dr. John C. Kilgo, then president of Trinity College. Then come two sentences which are very characteristic of Dr. Few: "I have heard that Bishop Kilgo afterwards changed his opinion about unification. But I have seen no reason to change mine, developing as it did develop through a period of years and becoming pretty well fixed in 1906."

In a subsequent paper, written probably in 1937, Dr. Few throws a clear light on his attitude toward unification in the following paragraph:

"I have recently had an appeal from a long-time friend of mine urging, 'Why not let this thing alone; there are so many people that are opposed to a change?' The answer I am obliged to make is that many, even most of these, are old or oldish. They ought not to be forgotten, but we must also remember the young and those who face toward the future. With them the future of the Church will lie; and among them, so far as I know, the spirit of co-operation is well-nigh universal."

Dr. Few had a kind of horror of growing old. He entertained no foolish sentiment toward the steady march of the years in his own life, but he fought against any appearance of crystallization such as old age commonly means. In the best sense of the word, he retained a remarkable youthfulness of spirit which sturdily resisted the bludgeoning of the years. As Edwin Markham wrote of Abraham Lincoln, so may it be said of William Preston Few:

"He held his place—
Held the long purpose like a growing tree—
Held on through blame and faltered not at praise.
And when he fell in whirlwind, he went down
As when a lordly cedar, green with boughs,
Goes down with a great shout upon the hills,
And leaves a lonesome place against the sky."

MRS. JOHN H. HALL

By H. K. King

Ida Holland Hall, widow of the Reverend John H. Hall, slipped from our midst quietly and suddenly on the evening of February 7, 1939.

Mrs. Hall was born July 31, in Fayetteville, N. C. Her parents were William Hall Holland and Charlotte Elam Holland. In the historic city of Fayetteville, on December 18, 1883, in Hay Street Methodist Church, she was married to John H. Hall, who became one of the great ministers and leaders of the North Carolina Conference. A noteworthy event in this romance was that the bride and groom had joined Hay Street Church on the same day, in 1878. The uniting of this couple gave to the Church and its ministry the united service of two of its most splendid spirits. For thirty-eight years, together they gave of their best to the Master. And for eighteen years afterward, following her husband's superannuation in 1921 and his death in 1925, Mrs. Hall continued to give her presence and prayers and labors to the Kingdom.

She was ever an able and beloved minister's wife, a devoted helper to her preacher husband, a loving mother of five children, and a skillful parsonage manager when the days were sometimes difficult. But besides these things, there was within her the quiet strength of a sweet nature and a noble character that was a benediction wherever she lived. The writer will always be glad for the touch of that influence upon his life when her husband served as his pastor during four years of his boyhood at Wilmington. And he is grateful that during the last two years and more of her life it was his high privilege to serve as her pastor, in Elizabeth City, where her husband was stationed as pastor and presiding elder, where three of her children now live, and where twenty-six years of her life had been spent.

Other cities that have known the gracious presence of this woman of God, besides Elizabeth City and Wilmington are Durham, Oxford, Bynum, Rockingham (twice), and Aberdeen. Into this parsonage home were born three boys and two girls. William H. Hall is head of the Duke University School of Engineering. John H. Hall is a prominent attorney in Elizabeth City. Gilbert P. Hall is in business in Raleigh. Louise is now Mrs. W. A. Brock, and Emily is Mrs. M. B. Sawyer, both of Elizabeth City. There are eight grandchildren and one great-granddaughter; also one sister, Mrs. H. I. McDuffie, of Asheville, N. C.; one brother, R. L. Holland, of Fayetteville, N. C., and many nieces and nephews.

Mrs. Hall was in good health and active in her church almost until the hour of her summons. She attended her Sunday school class meeting on Monday afternoon, suffered a sudden heart attack that evening, and passed away quietly at 7:30 o'clock, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. M. B. (Emily) Sawyer. Her funeral service was conducted by the pastor, the Reverend H. K. King, assisted by the Reverend B. B. Slaughter, district superintendent, and her body was laid to rest in the beautiful Hollywood cemetery in Elizabeth City.

Her vacant place at her church seems to have a halo about it. For such a servant of the Master's, and for such a life as hers, we thank God.

MRS. J. W. HARRELL

1876—1940

By J. H. Shore

Mrs. Ora Aldridge Harrell took passage from earth to heaven from her home in Norfolk, Va., early Sunday morning, January 14, 1940, fifteen months after her husband's retirement from the active ministry, and seven and one-half years after she had to give up all work and accept the role of a semi-invalid.

During these years her interest in the work of the Lord and in the home was marvelous. She had a long prayer list with the names of people and the causes that she loved so greatly and constantly kept them before the throne of God.

She was a great believer in prayer, and this was the source of her strength during the years of her semi-invalidism. Her husband often told her that she was his greatest backer in the years of her suffering and waiting.

The following Tuesday after she passed away the funeral service was conducted by Rev. B. B. Slaughter of Elizabeth City, from the Stallings Funeral Home, Norfolk, Va., and the interment was made in Liberty Spring Church cemetery, near Norfolk.

Mrs. Harrell was the daughter of the late William Henry and Nancy Crawford Aldridge. She was born in Alamance County,

Burlington, N. C., March 13, 1876, the fourth of five children, three sons and two daughters.. She is survived by one brother, John W. Aldridge of Burlington, and her husband and one son. Her childhood was spent in a prosperous Christian home; she came into the church early in life and learned to love its services.

Mrs. Harrell graduated from Elon College in 1896 and spent the following year at the home of her parents and gave her entire time to painting under the instruction of a private instructor. She had talent and painted some three dozen canvases, and a group of them made twelve parsonages look like home, and now adorn the walls of her son's home in California. While evidencing a gift for painting, she soon laid it aside for greater things.

On October 19, 1897, she and Dr. Harrell were happily united in marriage, and at once she became absorbed in the home of her husband and in his ministry, giving all her gifts and talents to the work for forty-three years. She was a hard working, happy preacher's wife, busily studying, teaching, singing, rehearsing, directing, organizing, praying and home making. From Waverly, Va., where she went as a bride, to Portsmouth, Va., where they organized a congregation, remaining there thirteen years, during which time they built a \$50,000 church; to Dayton, Ohio, two years; to Burlington, N. C., where they erected a \$100,000 church, and a missionary was sent to Japan; three years at Troy; two years at Centenary, New Bern; one year at City Road, Elizabeth City; four years at Farmville; one year at Roanoke Rapids; two years at Plymouth; two years at Kenly, and three years at St. Paul.

I have given the data of the charges that they served, because Mrs. Harrell, in health and sickness, was the co-worker of Dr. Harrell in all that was accomplished in building the kingdom of God.

I was Dr. Harrell's first presiding elder after he joined the North Carolina Conference and was a frequent visitor in their home, where I had every opportunity to observe her in the "gentleness of her great heart," and saw there the "mind that was in Christ Jesus" loved and lived in all the relations of their lives. It was always a gracious benediction to enter the portals of a home made so attractive by the presence of the queen who reigned there. She met with a faithful courage all the responsibilities and the exactions of a preacher's wife with beautiful Christian patience.

We observe in the lives of most Christians one outstanding grace of character, but in the life of this good woman the graces of Christian character were so perfectly balanced that it was difficult to discover in her life one grace that outshone the other graces.

What a journey, what a life, what dreams, what battles, what victories—marching under a General who never loses a battle—using men and women in the glorious task of publish-

ing His gospel, happy that they have been called to go forth on the long road, with a bit of heaven's glory in their souls.

MRS. F. B. McCALL

By A. J. Groves

Ella Bell, daughter of Rev. Elijah Newton and Hepsy Morton Bell, was born near Swansboro in Onslow County, December 24, 1859. When about twenty years old she was happily converted in a meeting held by Rev. M. H. Burkhead in Swansboro, and from then on through she lived a radiantly beautiful Christian life.

On March 16, 1881, she was married to Rev. F. B. McCall, a young preacher then serving his third year in the Conference on the Pamlico Circuit. This was the beginning of an itinerant career of usefulness for this devoted couple which continued for forty-seven years till Brother McCall's superannuation in 1920. After Brother McCall died eight years later, Mrs. McCall lived with her daughter, Mrs. Usher, at Laurel Hill until she passed away. To this union were born nine children, three boys and six girls. Five of these, Mrs. R. N. Mullen of Durham, Mrs. L. T. McColman of Faison, Mrs. Lula Usher of Laurel Hill, Mrs. C. E. Ruffner of Washington, D. C., and Mrs. F. E. Tomlin of Griggsville, Ill., with a step-son, E. C. McCall of Laurinburg, survive. There are also eighteen grandchildren and great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Mollie Hollowell of Conway, S. C. Thus in brief outline is the life of one which if it were written in full would fill volumes. Mrs. McCall possessed a stern and uncompromising sense of justice and right, yet withal such an amiable disposition that she made true and lasting friends wherever she went.

Mrs. McCall had a courage and stability of character much above the average person. Think of her honeymoon. Married in the early morning and immediately starting out on a hundred mile trip, or over a three days' journey to her husband's appointment in an open buggy. How would that work in this soft age? It was such courage as that which guided that itinerant bark of Rev. F. B. McCall's safely through the trials, difficulties, hardship, pain and suffering for nearly a half century to the port of eternal rest. What a great, big, generous, loving heart she had. In 1907 I helped Brother McCall in a meeting at St. John's Church, and spent part of the time in their home. The congeniality between father, mother and children, the unselfish devotion to and the earnest solicitude for each other's welfare, together with their generous hospitality to their guest, made an impression upon me that I have never forgotten.

MRS. JOHN L. DENNIS

By William A. Parsons

Mary E. Dennis passed away at the home of her son in Troy, N. C., October 23, 1939. She was born in Montgomery County just after the Civil War and grew up amid humble, respectable surroundings. Her name then was Mary E. Thompson. She was married to John L. Dennis of the same community. In 1891 her husband was received on trial in the Blue Ridge Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church; then for thirty-six years she was the faithful companion of a Methodist itinerant, sharing with him the experiences incident to that work. They served at Eagle Springs, Misenheimer, Troy, Kannapolis, Leicester, Pisgah, Wal-kertown, Morehead City, Parmele, Pine Bluff and Ashley Heights. He was also presiding elder five years.

Mrs. Dennis traveled with her husband and was known and loved in hundreds of homes. No hardship daunted her and no service was too lowly. She was gentle, unassuming, hospitable and appreciative. After the death of her husband in 1927 she lived with her only son, Henry Dennis of Troy. She continued loyal to her church and took every opportunity to visit the Conferences and greet acquaintances of former years.

She died just three days after the final adjournment of the Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference. The funeral was at New Bethany Church in Montgomery County and was under direction of Rev. Z. V. Arthur. Her body was laid beside that of her husband in the church cemetery.

MRS. LUCY ROSS GALLOWAY

By F. S. Love

With her marriage to Rev. W. F. Galloway on October 14, 1886, Mrs. Lucy Ross Galloway began a long, happy and gracious ministry in the church, which closed with her death in Burlington, N. C., on the 7th of April, 1940. The more than fifty years were crowded with fine sacrificial service.

Mrs. Galloway was a woman of superior intellect and sparkling personality. In the twelve pastorates held by her husband she won high esteem and left a host of friends. The writer was privileged to know her in the last few months of her earthly ministry. Her faith was never clouded and her interest in the work of the church continued to the end. Her sons, Lamar and Audry, and a number of devoted friends were with her during the last months of her life. These gave to her loving attention and she responded with an interest that inspired. Long before the state began its program of rehabilitation and adult education this servant of the Christ was busy in these fields. When her husband's work was among our industrial workers and at a

time when there were no child labor laws to protect and no compulsory education, she gathered in night school these less privileged and taught them. Many are living in a larger world because she cared and did something about it. Thus she lives though dead and she will live through the years.

We are not able to judge wisely the lives of those whom we know best, but I am confident that when this great woman stood before the Lord of us all she heard him say, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, for inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these ye did it unto me." She rests in peace but her work lives on to bless those who never knew her name.

MRS. FRANCES CUNINGGIM BAILEY

By H. I. Glass

Mrs. Frances Cuninggim Bailey was born in Raleigh, North Carolina, November 25, 1868, daughter of Rev. Wm. H. and Lauisa Cuninggim. On May 29, 1940, Mrs. Bailey was called from this life to join her husband, the late Rev. Robert W. Bailey, who preceded her by ten years, and their son, Robert Cuninggim Bailey, who in 1911 was called at the age of twenty-two.

Mrs. Bailey was educated at Peace Institute in Raleigh. She was a niece of "Uncle Jesse" Cuninggim, one of the strong, faithful and honored members of the N. C. Conference. She also had two brothers who served long useful lives in the ministry of the Methodist Church in North Carolina and elsewhere, Rev. W. L. Cuninggim, who passed away a number of years ago while serving as presiding elder of the Raleigh District, and Dr. J. L. Cuninggim, for many years active in North Carolina as pastor and presiding elder, now president of Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville, Tenn.

Her marriage to Brother Bailey in August, 1888, was but a continuation of service already begun in the Master's cause. During their career as servants of the Church, Brother and Sister Bailey served at the following places: Clayton, West Durham, Southport, Haw River Circuit, Siler City, Sanford, Louisburg, Warren Circuit, Garysburg, and Halifax Circuit.

Sister Bailey was truly a servant with her husband in the ministry, for, in addition to the using of her talents and strength in the keeping of parsonage homes and building her own Christian home, she devoted much time and strength to the work of the Woman's Missionary Society and to local welfare work in the various communities where their work called them. She lived a life of devotion to His cause and was close enough to her Saviour to feel, as she so often expressed it, that He was guiding her footsteps. She took her problems to Him in prayer and was satisfied to leave them with Him, feeling that her life was truly a fellowship with God and that whatever she under-

took was a sacred task to be a part of her contribution toward making the Kingdom come on earth.

A number of years ago Brother Bailey retired from active service and they moved to Raleigh to spend their last days. They joined Edenton Street Church there and the work of the missionary society in that church was one of her main interests as long as she lived.

Two sons rise up to call her blessed, Palmer E. Bailey of Raleigh, attorney and business man, and Dr. Jesse Lee Bailey of the U. S. Veterans' Hospital, San Fernando, California.

After religious services at Edenton Street Church, conducted on May 31, 1940, by Rev. Philip Schwartz, a devoted friend, assisted by Rev. C. P. Jerome and Rev. F. D. Hedden, she was laid to rest in beautiful Montlawn cemetery, Raleigh, where she awaits the resurrection of the just.

ROLL OF DEAD

Died during Conference year 1939-40:

J. M. Wright

F. E. Dixon

W. C. Merritt

J. M. Lowder

H. T. Coley

R. A. Bruton

E. N. Harrison

J. B. Hurley

STATISTICS

TABLE NO. 1—Membership, Church Property, Insurance.

TABLE NO. 2—Christian Literature, Woman's Work, Lay
Activities, Church Schools.

TABLE NO. 3—Financial Exhibit.

TABLE NO. 4—Reports of Individual Churches not Elsewhere
Listed.

MEMBERSHIP

Number	CHARGES	Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Protes- tation of Faith	Additions by Verti- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Mem- bership, Including Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Alamance Circuit†	606	17	572	6	583				17
2	Bahama	606	23	13	7	635			1	23
3	Brooksdale	595	33	6	12	622				21
4	Burlington—Davis Street†		26	856	26	850				20
5	Front Street	1099	19	66	23	1161	1		3	11
6	Fountain Place†		124	3	1	126				1
7	Webb Ave.—Holts	618	16	292	22	634			1	14
8	West Burlington	412	18	35	7	458	1	1		18
9	Burlington Circuit	535	25	6	17	549			8	21
10	Carrboro	489	17	98	23	581	1			17
11	Cedar Grove	653	26	7	13	673	1	1	1	26
12	Chapel Hill	513	10	23	6	540	1		2	5
13	Chatham Circuit†		7	88		95				3
14	Duke Circuit	311		2	48	265				
15	Durham—Branson	516	7	4	11	516			1	5
16	Calvary	627	40	63	5	725	4			22
17	Carr	621	11	5	12	625	1			6
18	Duke Memorial	1570	24	39	49	1584	6	1	4	15
19	Lake Wood	211	3	11	7	218				3
20	Trinity	1576	14	25	55	1560	3	1	7	14
21	West Durham	814	20	20	15	869	1		3	14
22	Durham Circuit	645	24	23	11	681	1		1	24
23	Eno	160	6	22	12	176	1		3	6
24	Glen Raven Circuit†		23	410	11	422				21
25	Graham	346	17	325	15	673	2		3	11
26	Hillsboro	687	3	16	46	660			2	3
27	Leasburg	550	4	4	11	588			1	41
28	Mebane—Central	394	3	14	6	405				2
29	First Church		4	269	6	267				4
30	Milton	532	10	7	6	543			2	10
31	Mt. Herman Circuit		13	820	14	819			2	23
32	Orange Circuit		20	781	20	781				20
33	Person Circuit	834	30	5	16	853			1	
34	Roxboro—Long Memorial	622	2	35	14	645			2	
35	Roxboro Circuit	369	12	79	69	391				7
36	Saxapahaw†		10	520	7	523				15
37	Sweepsonville†	784	7	685	16	676			7	7
38	Yanceyville	784	2	11	15	782			3	2
	Total (or Carried Forward)	22294	705	5990	5235	23754	24	4	58	472
	Total Last Year	22115	651	584	1057	22294	13		75	525
	Increase	179	54	5406	4178	1460	11	4		
	Decrease								17	53

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	292	4	16	23	289			8	4
2	Aulander	237	2	35	11	263				2
3	Bath	569		1	6	564				
4	Belhaven	307	6	4	11	306				5
5	Chowan	275	13	1	8	281				5
6	Columbia	431	19		5	445				19
7	Creswell†		10	288	13	285				10
8	Currituck	378	2	10	8	382				
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	522	15	22	25	534			3	10
10	First Church	1207	27	19	81	1172	1		5	16
11	Edenton	274	6	4	8	276				
12	Gatesville	479	7	8	11	483			1	4
13	Hatteras	331	13	105	5	444	1		9	
14	Hertford	386	3	8	4	392				
15	Kinnakeet	360	4	1		365			5	1
16	Kitty Hawk	256		1	8	249				
17	Manteo	374	5	6	6	379			9	4
18	Mattamuskeet	421	13	3	92	345			1	13
19	Moyock-Pilmore Memorial	343	2	15	6	354				
20	Murfreesboro	366	12	12	6	384				11
21	North Gates	715	15	27	163	594				
22	Pasquotank	716	2	1	2	717			1	
23	Perquimans	813	6	18	48	789				
24	Plymouth	494	12	30	6	530	1	1	2	6
25	Roper	346	8		4	350				8
26	South Camden	108		4	1	411				
27	South Mills	596	13	2	13	598	1			13
28	Stumpy Point-Dare	506	6	3	1	514	1		12	2
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	382	3	3	9	379			1	3
30	Wanchese	459	7	4	4	466			8	1
31	Washington	943	22	26	34	957			10	14
32	Williamston	404	30	12	69	377			1	27
33	Windsor	377	8	16	86	315			3	8
	Total (or Carried Forward)	14967	295	705	777	15190	5	1	79	190
	Total Last Year	14748	393	405	579	14967	5	2	89	265
	Increase	219		300	198	223				
	Decrease		98					1	10	75

DISTRICT

DISTRICT[illegible]

TABLE NO. 1
FAYETTEVILLE[illegible]

NEW BERN									
1	Atlantic	326	7	6	5	334	1	1	9
2	Aurora	531	9	7	6	541	1	1	2
3	Ayden	307	13	5	5	310			1
4	Beaufort	582	4	14	21	569			2
5	Dover	631	15		2	644			1
6	Freemont	645	20	12	17	660			7
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	1331	18	42	76	1315			8
8	Goldsboro Circuit	684	55	20	36	723			2
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	1189	29	33	27	1224		6	12
10	Grifton	359	14	5	7	371			14
11	Grimesland	413	31	2	22	424		1	28
12	Harkers Island	136	7	1	85	59	1		7
13	Hookerton	648	6	6	15	645		5	1
14	Jones	589	16	3	5	603	1	1	16
15	Kinston—Queen Street	1233	29	41	53	1250	1		4
16	La Grange	502	50	29	8	573			1
17	Marshallburg—Straits	206	8	217	2	429	1		3
18	Morehead City—First Church	658	8	12	9	669	1		6
19	Morehead City Circuit	311	18	3	6	326	1	12	15
20	Mt. Olive—Calypso	548	6	8	17	545		3	4
21	Mt. Olive Circuit	993	14	4	3	1008		1	
22	New Bern—Centenary	1310	28	25	91	1272		4	17
23	Newport	437	14	1	5	447		2	1
24	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	296		45	4	337		2	
25	Oriental	324	17	14	11	344		1	17
26	Pamlico	413	1		10	404		1	10
27	Pikeville—Elm Street	469	11	6	10	476		3	10
28	Pink Hill	629	8	5	39	603			8
29	Riverside—Bridgeton	538	11	6	14	541		1	9
30	Seven Springs	563	7	32	3	599	1	1	7
31	Snow Hill	597	16	3	9	607			13
32	Vanceboro	493	10	5		508			10
	Total (or Carried Forward)	18891	500	612	643	19360	8	4	71
	Total Last Year	18268	774	1473	1624	18891	6	2	55
	Increase	623				469	2	2	16
	Decrease		274	861	981				100

-(Continued)

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
33	3	65000	.....	1	3000	.....	100	32600	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
33	3	55000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	19000	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
44	4	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6750	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
44	4	22000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	6200	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
33	3	21500	.....	1	3500	.....	.....	8700	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
33	3	29000	4700	2	3500	.....	10000	23000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
33	3	12700	3000	1	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
11	1	90000	.....	2	22500	5000	.....	46800	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
44	4	8500	410	1	2750	.....	.....	4300	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
44	4	22300	.....	1	8500	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
44	4	12500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
66	6	10000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
11	1	50000	.....	1	3600	.....	.....	40600	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
55	5	18750	1600	1	3000	.....	.....	10850	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
12	2	18000	775	1	1500	.....	.....	7000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
55	5	13500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	6500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
11	1	75000	.....	1	9000	600	2500	36500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
11	1	20000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	17750	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
22	2	51000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	16250	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
66	6	12500	.....	2	4300	.....	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
55	5	18000	250	1	4000	240	.....	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
55	5	14400	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	7700	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
12	2	16500	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
12	2	20000	.....	2	5000	.....	.....	7500	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
11	1	21000	.....	1	4000	1175	.....	8000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
66	6	16000	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
11	1	85000	3000	1	15000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
55	5	18000	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	13000	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
22	2	14000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	13500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
11	1	40000	.....	1	15000	4000	3000	38000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
66	6	63500	.....	1	35000	.....	500	4500	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
44	4	12200	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
11	1	83000	.....	1	7500	180	.....	34500	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
44	4	8800	.....	1	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
55	5	13200	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	35
118	118	1005850	13735	36	202500	6195	17100	442000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
101	102	1028950	4429	35	157750	6925	5500	442475	1	.....	85	85	2
17	16	.....	9306	1	44750	.....	11600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
.....	.....	23100	.....	.....	.....	735	.....	475	1	.....	85	85	4

DISTRICT

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
4	4	10000	150	1	2500	.....	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
5	5	8500	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	3500	.....	1	96	96	2
33	3	16500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	9000	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
22	2	31500	880	1	3500	.....	.....	22000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
55	5	44000	.....	1	1500	.....	.....	9900	1	.....	770	770	5
44	4	31000	.....	1	6500	.....	.....	10000	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
11	1	98000	8500	1	15000	600	.....	87500	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
55	5	18000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	12000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
11	1	70000	.....	1	16000	3800	.....	71000	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
33	3	12000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	4900	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
44	4	20000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
11	2	4500	.....	1	200	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
44	4	18500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	14450	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
66	6	19000	.....	1	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
11	2	200000	18900	1	18000	.....	.....	116000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
44	4	85000	.....	1	6000	.....	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
22	3	8200	.....	2	3500	.....	.....	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
11	1	60000	2700	1	6500	1300	250	27500	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
66	6	16400	5075	1	2000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
22	2	35000	.....	1	5000	.....	.....	15500	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
66	6	43500	.....	1	4000	.....	.....	21500	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
11	1	125000	.....	1	8500	.....	.....	85000	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
55	5	14300	.....	1	2500	231	.....	5500	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
22	3	5000	.....	1	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
44	4	15000	300	1	4000	.....	.....	6000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
33	3	17800	.....	1	2000	.....	350	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
44	4	14000	400	2	5500	.....	.....	4950	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
77	6	20200	500	1	2500	.....	.....	8150	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
66	6	31000	300	1	3000	.....	.....	9500	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
66	5	9200	.....	1	2500	.....	.....	2400	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
55	5	48500	.....	1	2000	.....	.....	21000	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
44	3	6725	.....	1	2700	.....	.....	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
118	118	1079825	37705	34	149900	5931	600	592550	1	1	870	870	1
119	122	1027400	46278	34	171700	6150	5150	534200	.....	.....	1258	1258	2
.....	.....	52425	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58350	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
1	4	.....	6573	.....	21800	219	4550	.....	.....	.....	380	380	4

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Mem- bership, Including Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Number Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bailey	842	37	15	9	885				35
2	Benson	202	21	12	6	219				13
3	Cary-Apex	642	10	26	74	604				8
4	Clayton	304	11	5	11	309			1	11
5	Creedmoor	676	10		12	674			12	8
6	Dunn—Divine Street	504	17	18	16	523			2	11
7	Erwin	446	15	7	8	460	1			15
8	Four Oaks	547	16	1	8	556			1	11
9	Franklinton	445	11	6	11	451				11
10	Fuquay	940	9	19	22	946				9
11	Garner	727	8	5	16	724				8
12	Granville†		19	566	9	576			1	19
13	Henderson—Christ Church†		4	361	17	348			1	4
14	First Church	819	15	27	21	840			7	11
15	City Road—White Memorial	318	5	2	22	303				3
16	Lillington	332	8	24	15	349			1	8
17	Louisburg	464	16	19	34	465	2	1	2	13
18	Louisburg Circuit	425	9	7	14	497				9
19	Mamers	755	22	15	47	745			1	14
20	Millbrook	419	13	5	15	422	1		1	14
21	Moncure*		3	475	9	469			1	2
22	Mt. Tirzah*		7	603	9	601				6
23	Newton Grove	669	14	1	5	679			3	11
24	Oxford	779	20	9	43	765	1		1	5
25	Oxford Circuit	1260	23	6	13	1276			1	21
26	Princeton	279	10	3	12	280	1			8
27	Raleigh—Edenton Street	2923	84	133	138	3002	1		6	59
28	Fairmont	240	29	93	19	343	1		7	22
29	Hayes-Barton	338	38	76	32	420			9	10
30	Jenkin's Memorial	398	11		2	407				
31	Person Street	1096	14	16	131	995	1		2	9
32	Rougemont*		32	227	6	253				32
33	Selma	349	5	9	12	351			1	1
34	Smithfield	542	40	60	12	630			6	40
35	Stem*		4	383	19	368				4
36	Tar River	725	8	12	24	721			1	7
37	Vance Circuit†		25	512	22	515				
38	Zebulon-Wendell	408	8	12	15	414				8
	Total (or Carried Forward)	20629	651	3761	1656	22385	8	1	39	485
	Total Last Year	19961	626	1030	988	20629	7		77	417
	Increase	668	25	2731	668	2756	1	1		69
	Decrease								18	

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	527	16		10	533				14
2	Conway	785	20	7	21	791			3	16
3	Elm City	454	14	11	8	471				11
4	Enfield	235	9	91	14	321				9
5	Farmville	470	10	6	11	475			5	10
6	Garysburg	337	16	4	90	267			3	13
7	Halifax	974	7	4	85	900				
8	W. Halifax Circuit*		5	474	11	468				
9	Kenly	356	5	6	11	356				
10	Littleton	443	6	51	29	471			1	5
11	Littleton Circuit†		15	557	6	566				20
12	McKendree	333	8	3	3	341	1			
13	Middleburg*		22	808	58	772				22
14	Nashville	520	6	7	10	523			5	5
15	Norlina	854	14	12	6	874			1	14
16	Northampton	943	31	14	26	962			2	28
17	Rich Square	481	9	21	11	500				9
18	Roanoke Rapids	829	6	23	25	833				4
19	Robersonville	214	7	104	2	323				
20	Rocky Mount—First Church	1723	35	79	357	1480			9	27
21	Clark Street	370	2	15	16	371			2	2
22	Marvin	175	8	5	3	185			1	8
23	St. Paul	289	13	5	6	301	2		1	13
24	Rosemary	834	4	7	6	839			3	4
25	Sandy Cross	575	16	8	39	560				
26	Scotland Neck	367	5	19	3	388				
27	Seaboard	689	12	6	39	669				13
28	Spring Church Circuit†		7	357	2	362				7
29	Spring Hope	191	9	10	26	184			1	9
30	Stantonsburg	452	16	11	22	457			3	15
31	Tarboro	326	5	13	25	319				5
32	Walstonburg	150	5	2	2	155	1			5
33	Warren	495	16	6	10	507	1			14
34	Warrenton	851	27	11	13	876			4	27
35	Weldon	635	7	13	12	643			4	4
36	Whitakers	275	19	64	43	315			1	18
37	Wilson	1357	13	41	57	1354			5	10
	Total (or Carried Forward)	18509	446	2875	1118	20712	5		51	371
	Total Last Year	18055	532	803	881	18509	6	1	57	324
	Increase	454		2072	237	2203				47
	Decrease		86				1	1	6	

DISTRICT

CHURCH PROPERTY

INSURANCE

Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
5	5	25500		1	2000			10500					1
2	2	23500		1	4000			16500					2
2	2	42000		1	6000			10500					3
2	2	51500		1	3500			30000					4
4	4	19000		1	3500			9500					5
4	4	56000	400	1	4500		1000	28200					6
5	5	27000		1	3000			18000					7
5	5	42000		1	4000			12000					8
2	2	20500		1	5500			17500					9
4	4	56000		1	5400			31750					10
4	4	10000		1	3000			6000					11
3	3	10000		1	2500		1000	5000					12
1	1	50000	95	1	6000	105		11500					13
1	1	185000		1	12000	4400		80000					14
2	2	7000											15
3	3	9700		1	1500			5400					16
1	1	25000		1	8000			19000					17
5	5	10600	165					6000					18
4	4	8000	329	1	2500								19
5	5	24500	485	1	3000			14675					20
5	5	14650		1	1800	130		4000					21
5	5	22000		1	3000			7500					22
6	6	14500		1	3000								23
1	1	75000		1	8000			43000					24
7	7	20200		1	5000			2500					25
3	3	10900	175	1	2000			7000					26
2	2	238000		1	10000	4500	16000	233500					27
1	1	2500			600		600						28
1	1	25000	14000	1	300			20000					29
		22000		1	2500			11550					30
1	1	20000	1600	2	20000	1900		35000					31
3	3	9500		1	1500			6165					32
1	1	40000		1	3000			17500					33
1	1	50000	600	1	8000		2500	30000					34
3	3	6800		1	2000		100	1000					35
4	4	21000		1	2500			4600					36
													37
2	2	34000		1	3500		500	15500					38
105	107	1058850	17849	35	156600	11035	22000	760840					
93	95	1216500	20216	29	145200	12240	21750	721650	1		10		
12	12	142350		6	11400		250	39190					
		2367				1205			1		10		

DISTRICT

2	2	50500		1	4000		700	32500					1
4	4	33000		1	5000			13500					2
3	3	41000		1				7000					3
2	2	43000	5000	1	4000		1500	7500					4
1	1	60000		1	12000		5000	30000					5
3	3	9000		1	2500								6
5	4	13000		1	5000			2500					7
6	6	13000		1	1500		500						8
3	3	20000		2	4000			12000					9
3	4	26000		1	4500			14000					10
5	5	11000		1	1500								11
4	4	19200		1	2500			9000					12
5	6	20300	6000	1	5000			200					13
3	3	50000		1	6000			29000					14
4	4	23000		1	5000			13500					15
4	4	22575		1	5000			12750					16
3	3	20900		1	4200			10000					17
1	1	55000			2000			28000		1	100		18
5	5	16200		1	3000			7000					19
1	1	160000		1	8000			80000					20
1	1	8000		1	2000			2000					21
2	1	4000		1	4000			4200					22
2	2	5250		1	200			200					23
5	5	14000		1	4500		3000	6000					24
5	5	4700											25
4	4	14350	387	2	5600		2921	7800					26
4	4	35000		1	5000			17200					27
3	3	17000		1	1500			7000					28
2	2	32000		1	2500			12500					29
3	3	23000		1	3000			18500					30
1	1	40000		1	8000	1500		17000					31
5	2	9000						500					32
5	5	19000						9000					33
4	4	51000		1	4000			21700					34
1	1	31500		1	10000		200	24000					35
3	3	18500		2	7000		3700	9800					36
1	1	128900		1	12000			95800					37
112	113	1161875	11387	37	169000	1500	17521	951650		1	100		
91	91	1113675	10543	30	147069	10580	33901	521200					
21	22	48200	844	7	21931			40450		1	100		
						9080	16380						

TABLE NO. 1

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	MEMBERSHIP								
		Members Reported Last Year, In- cluding Local Preachers	Additions on Profes- sion of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Mem- bership, Including Local Preachers	Local Preachers	Numer Licensed to Preach	Infants Baptized	All Others Baptized
1	Bladen	395	8	7	51	359	.....	.....	.....	7
2	Burgaw	518	12	8	8	530	.....	.....	3	6
3	Carver's Creek	436	5	11	10	442	.....	.....	1	5
4	Chadbourn	614	25	12	19	632	.....	.....	2	18
5	Clinton	827	54	21	14	888	1	.....	3	52
6	Elizabeth	642	10	20	106	566	1	.....	13	8
7	Fairmont	900	35	17	22	930	.....	.....	.....	29
8	Faison-Kenansville	850	30	12	25	867	.....	.....	1	30
9	Garland	471	9	2	1	481	.....	.....	.....	9
10	Hallsboro	528	7	31	14	552	.....	.....	.....	4
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	580	20	11	18	593	.....	.....	.....	18
12	Lumberton—Chestnut Street	648	11	53	26	686	.....	.....	9	5
13	Lumberton Circuit	353	56	17	35	391	.....	.....	.....	38
14	Maysville	809	18	17	39	805	.....	.....	.....	13
15	Pembroke Parish† .....	.....	46	446	.....	492	3	.....	15	35
16	Roseboro	629	8	1	9	629	.....	.....	4	8
17	Rowland* .....	.....	9	442	2	449	1	.....	1	.....
18	Scotts Hill	302	15	17	19	315	.....	.....	1	14
19	Shallotte	539	8	1	18	530	.....	.....	1	.....
20	Southport	320	3	4	14	313	.....	.....	3	1
21	St. Pauls	513	20	6	50	489	.....	.....	13	20
22	Swansboro	615	28	.....	13	630	.....	.....	.....	27
23	Tabor City	637	42	10	36	653	1	.....	12	28
24	Town Creek	363	3	17	48	335	1	.....	1	.....
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	621	21	13	30	625	.....	.....	.....	20
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	626	14	15	19	636	.....	.....	.....	14
27	Whiteville	587	13	11	11	600	.....	.....	.....	7
28	Wilmington—Epworth	240	9	1	28	222	1	1	2	5
29	Fifth Avenue	665	7	12	22	662	1	.....	7	5
30	Grace	1124	29	33	30	1156	1	.....	8	16
31	Trinity	806	30	46	41	840	.....	.....	12	1
32	Wesley Memorial	259	10	17	16	270	1	.....	3	9
	Total (or Carried Forward)	17417	615	1331	795	18568	12	1	115	457
	Total Last Year	16902	603	615	704	17417	6	.....	72	448
	Increase	515	12	716	91	1151	6	1	43	9
	Decrease .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICTS

RECAPITU

1	Durham	22294	765	5990	5235	23754	24	4	58	472
2	Elizabeth City	14967	295	705	777	15190	5	1	79	190
3	Fayetteville	20028	675	3646	1886	22463	12	2	99	426
4	New Bern	18891	500	612	643	19360	8	4	71	384
5	Raleigh	20629	651	3761	1656	23385	8	.....	59	485
6	Rocky Mount	18509	446	2875	1118	20712	5	.....	51	371
7	Wilmington	17417	615	1331	795	18568	12	.....	115	457
Total (or Carried Forward)		\$143724	3947	18920	12110	143432	74	11	532	2785
Total Last Year		129480	4167	5761	6674	143724	54	5	525	2889
Increase		14244	.....	13159	5436	.....	20	6	7	.....
Decrease .....		.....	220	.....	.....	292	.....	.....	.....	104

§Corrected totals for last year.

*Transferred from another District.

†New charge in District.

-(Continued)

CHURCH PROPERTY								INSURANCE					
Number of Congregations in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value of Buildings, Equipment & Land	Indebtedness	No. of Parsonages	Value of Parsonages, Furnishings and Land	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number
6	6	11800		1	2000			5600		1	2500		1
6	6	20500		1	4000			13500					2
7	7	19500		1	1500								3
4	4	20500		1	4000			14250					4
2	2	22000		1	6500			12000					5
6	6	13000		1	3500			1500					6
3	3	58000		1	4000			22250					7
6	6	22100		2	6500			13500					8
6	6	19200		1	3000			9200					9
6	6	15000		1	2000			5000					10
5	5	28015		1	3000			21375					11
1	1	35000		1	7000			26000					12
5	5	13000		1	2500			6900					13
6	6	16000		1	2500			5500					14
9	9	23300						1600					15
6	5	27450		1	5000		6200	10000					16
3	4	24500		1	4000			21000					17
5	5	13500		1	2000			7500					18
8	8	9900		1	2000	700	3000	800					19
1	1	10000	20	1	1500			5000					20
3	3	46000	4150	1	3000			1000					21
6	5	12500		1	3000			4000					22
5	5	17000	350	1	5000			10000					23
4	4	9000		1	1500			1000					24
4	4	67000		1	3500			22000					25
5	5	17500		1	3000	492		8500					26
3	3	14700		1	2500		1500	6000					27
1	1	7000		1	1500			1500					28
1	1	160000	8000	1	12000			55000					29
1	1	100000		1	18000			93000					30
1	1	80000	25900	1	4000			72250					31
3	3	23975	1225	1	2500			10500					32
138	137	970900	39645	32	126000	1192	11200	487225		1	2500		
124	123	887347	42096	30	123800	500	8200	411572			75		
14	14	83593		2	2200	692	3000	75653		1	2425		
			2451										

ATION

99	103	2109214	109180	36	188450	11741	192850	1099950	1		14	14	1
97	102	792350	3950	36	116700	6678	13300	354175	1	1	3120	2000	2
118	118	1005850	13735	36	202500	6195	17100	442000					3
118	118	1079825	37705	34	149900	5931	600	592550	5		870	870	4
105	107	1358850	17849	35	156600	11035	22000	760840					5
112	113	1161875	11387	37	169000	1500	17521	561650		1	100		6
138	137	970940	39645	32	126000	1192	11200	487225		1	2500		7
787	798	8478904	233451	246	1109150	44272	274571	4298390		3	6604	2884	
732	739	8165736	233080	227	1027419	54103	274801	3982337	7		7228	4827	
55	59	313168	371	19	81731			316053		3			
						9831	230		7		624	1943	

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Christian Literature			WOMAN'S WORK				LAY ACTIVITIES			Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Alamance Circuit	260	9	4	87	153	272					
2	Bahama	12	2	53	198	64						4
3	Brooksdale	232	1	37	44	186	84					5
4	Burlington—Davis Street	425	3	75	1	250	671	601				1
5	Front Street	341	2	61	1	209	465	1002				1
6	Fountain Place	57	3	1	21							
7	Webb Ave.—Holts	260	1	17	2	71	156	90				2
8	West Burlington	255	18	1	88	590	64					1
9	Burlington Circuit	145	1	13	4	58	138	81				2
10	Carrboro	185	16	2	113	436	113					5
11	Cedar Grove	122	1	35	3	72	175	115				2
12	Chapel Hill	177	2	27	1	120	320	270				1
13	Chatham Circuit	43	3									
14	Duke Circuit	110	1	2	2	37	139	49				2
15	Durham—Branson	200	1	25	1	60	160	118			18	1
16	Calvary	306	1	21	1	115	314	209				1
17	Carr	300	1	22	1	75	101	187				1
18	Duke Memorial	595	5	88	1	267	1202	1560				1
19	Lake Wood	85	7	1	30	260	56					1
20	Trinity	598	3	70	1	255	1775	1000				1
21	West Durham	321	2	63	1	96	601	349				1
22	Durham Circuit	304	14	3	101	657	23					4
23	Eno	75	5	1	22	140					5	1
24	Glen Raven Circuit	218	17	3	52	217	5					3
25	Graham	285	1	37	1	68	320	210				1
26	Hillsboro	235	44	3	84	547	89					4
27	Leasburg	178	23	3	42	190	88					5
28	Mebane—Central	190	1	15	1	70	221	248				1
29	First Church	89	3	1	78	225	125					1
30	Milton	181	17	4	73	269	106					
31	Mt. Herman Circuit	171	15	3	114	611	178					
32	Orange Circuit	201	18	4	190							2
33	Person Circuit	360	35	1	98	403	258					5
34	Roxboro—Long Memorial	220	1	39	1	205	195	956				1
35	Roxboro Circuit	201	5	3	55	530	24					3
36	Saxapahaw	191	4	3	67	264	40					3
37	Sweepsonville	139	20	1	26	376	24					3
38	Yanceyville	158	25	5	127	298	244					5
Total (or Carried Forward)		8393	28	960	75	3593	13503	8902			23	75
Total Last Year		7587	61	980	71	2666	12170	8089			35	86
Increase		806			4	927	1333	813				
Decrease			33	20							12	11

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	86	1	28	1	37	147	57				1
2	Aulander	99	2	34	4	51	85	89				4
3	Bath	115		21	3	32	70	32				3
4	Belhaven	102		18	3	91	446	63				3
5	Chowan	105		28	3	101	125					4
6	Columbia	104		15	4	67	275	43				4
7	Creswell	169		2	1	24	30	25				
8	Currituck	155		22		32	40	13				
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	309		15	1	100	200	173				4
10	First Church	376	10	2	1	180	745	936				1
11	Edenton	83	1	21	1	34	256	63				1
12	Gatesville	79		32	4	90	281	134				4
13	Hatteras	110		3	3	79	90	24				3
14	Hertford	128	2	30	1	92	276	206				1
15	Kinnakeet	94		11	3	78	87					2
16	Kitty Hawk	103		8	1	15	58	8				3
17	Manteo	110		25	1	125	119	126				1
18	Mattamuskeet	113		20	2	67	45	40				1
19	Moyock—Pilmore Memorial	101	1	18	2	57	295	90				2
20	Murfreesboro	121		10	3	69	462	122				4
21	North Gates	175		12	3	74	108	104				2
22	Pasquotank	134		14	3	56	200	80				
23	Perquimans	245		6	1	133	337	167				
24	Plymouth		3	11	1	58						1
25	Roper	130		7	3	78	412	33				3
26	South Camden			13	1	67	151	65				1
27	South Mills	206		28	2	36	176	72				2
28	Stumpy Point—Dare	160		17	2	61	219	83				2
29	Swan Quarter—Fairfield	135		16	2	54	200	60				3
30	Wanchese	128	1	18	1	85	105	129				1
31	Washington	370	2	45	1	127	603	468			3	1
32	Williamston	132	1	24	2	43	339	55				2
33	Windsor	145		28	2	58	138	79				3
Total (or Carried Forward)		4632	24	602	66	2351	7062	3739			3	68
Total Last Year		4393	82	730	58	2481	9638	3856	1	35	3	72
Increase		239			8							
Decrease			58	128		130	1576	118	1	35		

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE, WOMAN'S WORK, LAY ACTIVITIES, CHURCH SCHOOLS

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officer and Teachers	Pupils in Child- ren's Division	Pupils in Young People's Division	Pupils in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Pupils Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church Covenant Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
4	42	131	147	156	376	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	211	.....	1236	1
4	25	105	82	122	334	331	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
5	41	123	113	141	418	369	33	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	425	3
1	50	263	205	270	788	.....	20	1	.....	4	.....	.....	1078	4
1	43	241	220	316	820	750	14	.....	1	23	.....	458	1176	5
1	12	25	14	67	118	.....	7	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	6
2	35	156	125	257	573	606	16	.....	2	.....	6	83	930	7
1	16	87	136	400	639	507	40	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
6	39	154	139	134	466	539	26	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	447	9
5	37	120	52	140	349	320	17	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
4	28	140	135	98	401	372	32	.....	3	5	6	22	228	11
1	17	109	70	65	261	218	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	12
3	23	36	28	33	120	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
3	22	44	106	110	282	217	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1649	14
1	36	80	94	95	305	300	2	.....	.....	.....	5	80	500	15
1	53	104	119	158	434	447	9	1	1	.....	.....	23	1210	16
1	31	141	156	145	473	484	7	1	.....	.....	.....	60	400	17
1	85	231	264	370	950	936	24	1	1	23	18	245	2018	18
1	14	51	49	31	145	144	3	.....	1	4	.....	7	707	19
1	77	192	187	345	801	807	10	1	1	2	.....	43	2090	20
1	40	149	95	192	476	468	18	1	.....	4	8	60	415	21
4	45	143	154	228	570	531	36	.....	.....	.....	12	20	612	22
1	9	40	75	32	156	143	6	1	.....	10	.....	.....	278	25
3	34	169	152	170	525	.....	28	1	3	.....	.....	.....	48	24
1	35	103	146	207	491	272	17	.....	3	5	.....	7	673	25
4	41	135	134	173	483	467	.....	.....	1	.....	2	5	139	36
5	38	141	142	121	442	366	45	.....	1	.....	10	26	294	27
1	22	70	96	73	261	318	2	1	1	.....	6	52	272	28
1	14	35	40	110	199	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	336	29
5	33	109	98	103	343	361	10	.....	5	.....	11	.....	250	30
4	50	.....	.....	705	.....	.....	18	.....	1	1	.....	18	758	31
4	33	83	170	113	399	.....	33	.....	4	60	.....	.....	242	32
5	48	142	145	188	573	555	32	.....	5	.....	.....	62	319	33
1	31	108	85	208	432	418	2	1	1	.....	10	189	824	34
3	25	116	67	87	295	366	16	.....	3	.....	.....	31	160	35
3	30	60	60	210	360	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	5	561	36
3	40	176	188	222	636	601	.....	.....	1	10	3	3	410	37
5	50	.....	.....	589	565	.....	1	.....	4	.....	7	50	392	38
101	1344	4312	4288	5890	16938	12778	576	11	55	159	324	1607	21077	.....
100	1273	4132	4419	5446	15270	14859	571	17	51	227	223	1533	17775	.....
1	71	180	.....	444	1668	.....	5	.....	4	.....	101	74	3302	.....
.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	2081	.....	6	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

1	15	27	20	136	198	188	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	707	1
4	24	38	48	85	195	158	2	3	.....	3	30	6	12	.....
4	28	120	98	79	325	355	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	110	3
3	22	48	58	84	212	218	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	4
4	24	84	85	90	283	281	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
4	47	112	118	173	450	423	19	.....	3	.....	.....	12	479	6
2	19	37	24	42	122	.....	10	.....	1	.....	2	.....	102	7
4	35	99	88	98	320	321	2	.....	.....	2	.....	4	36	8
1	26	92	80	166	364	352	13	.....	1	.....	.....	49	1292	9
1	58	184	165	311	718	637	29	1	1	.....	16	190	1323	10
1	15	54	46	40	155	143	6	1	1	7	.....	12	275	11
4	36	76	65	112	289	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
3	28	132	89	77	326	337	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	435	13
1	20	80	76	110	286	295	3	2	.....	.....	.....	16	162	14
3	38	118	106	149	411	416	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	258	15
2	20	60	73	41	194	259	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	40	232	16
1	19	95	60	135	309	286	11	.....	.....	5	.....	5	583	17
4	24	65	79	85	253	254	12	.....	.....	1	.....	22	33	18
2	20	65	26	117	228	175	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	209	19
4	27	65	72	90	254	251	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	352	20
3	37	93	111	110	351	364	6	1	2	.....	2	18	390	21
4	46	105	98	87	336	452	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	651	22
5	46	225	157	147	575	566	10	.....	5	.....	490	49	1031	23
3	30	89	40	89	248	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	24
4	25	51	44	60	180	259	8	.....	3	.....	3	.....	259	25
1	22	188	77	64	351	439	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	461	26
4	35	114	149	166	464	451	15	.....	2	.....	8	60	.....	27
4	37	116	52	208	413	395	6	.....	2	.....	.....	9	435	28
3	27	48	44	88	207	229	1	.....	1	.....	.....	50	148	29
1	30	134	126	241	531	498	6	1	1	14	4	60	372	30
1	38	127	111	148	424	443	15	.....	1	.....	25	84	711	31
2	17	99	105	75	296	328	24	1	1	.....	.....	.....	368	32
3	21	30	35	80	166	144	8	.....	1	.....	7	10	114	33
92	956	3070	2625	3783	10434	10434	266	11	39	60	569	923	12297	.....
96	988	2876	2828	3592	10434	9760	381	7	40	32	120	972	15320	.....
.....	.....	194	.....	191	.....	674	.....	5	.....	28	449	.....	.....	.....
4	32	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	1	.....	.....	49	3023	.....

TABLE NO. 2

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	LAY ACTIVITIES			WOMAN'S WORK				Christian Literature			Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Aberdeen-Vass	236	...	23	3	92	278	214	...	...	...	3
2	Biscoe	102	...	30	3	99	360	135	...	...	...	3
3	Broadway	232	...	28	1	25	45	80	...	...	...	3
4	Bynum	134	...	25	5	84	102	113	...	...	...	5
5	Caledonia	...	1	8	3	65	338	142	...	...	...	3
6	Carthage	187	...	22	2	109	163	180	...	...	...	3
7	Ellerbe	108	...	16	...	67	...	106	...	...	...	1
8	Fayetteville—Hay Street	528	4	100	1	326	261	1101	1	60	...	1
9	Person Street-Calvary	253	...	17	3	81	155	60	1	...	...	3
10	Fayetteville Circuit	255	...	34	3	62	100	116	1	...	...	...
11	Glendon	131	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
12	Goldston	220	...	17	3	63	158	23	...	...	...	1
13	Hamlet	372	1	21	1	145	971	390	...	...	...	1
14	Hemp	302	...	6	1	40	280	14	...	...	...	2
15	Jonesboro	255	3	8	2	113	208	226	...	...	...	5
16	Laurel Hill	225	...	23	5	80	235	23	...	...	...	3
17	Laurinburg	188	2	18	1	189	381	466	...	...	...	1
18	Maxton	111	...	14	1	50	191	178	...	...	...	1
19	Mt. Gilead	184	1	18	1	82	248	296	...	...	...	2
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit	86	...	9	1	12	...	11	...	...	...	6
21	Parkton	238	...	12	2	23	50	53	...	...	...	...
22	Pine Bluff	57	1	12	2	51	400	7	...	...	...	...
23	Pittsboro	170	1	30	2	61	75	64	2	...	...	2
24	Raeform	110	1	17	2	99	403	303	...	...	...	5
25	Red Springs	85	1	19	1	48	363	110	...	...	...	1
26	Roberdel	188	...	41	2	51	63	22	...	...	...	...
27	Rockingham	225	1	65	1	130	163	583	...	...	10	...
28	Rockingham Circuit	324	...	...	4	78	109	103	1	25	5	1
29	St. Johns-Gibson	63	...	1	1	20	2	33	...	...	...	1
30	Sanford	240	2	30	1	207	657	705	...	...	...	1
31	Siler City	423	4	61	3	106	564	224	...	...	...	6
32	Stedman	79	1	25	2	64	41	103	...	...	...	4
33	Troy	148	1	31	1	80	600	229	...	...	...	1
34	Troy Circuit	96	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
35	West End	...	...	13	4	116	279	78	...	...	...	4
Total (or Carried Forward)		6555	29	810	68	2918	8243	6491	5	85	15	89
Total Last Year		5955	34	817	63	2385	2332	6380	1	50	...	60
Increase		600	...	...	5	533	5911	111	4	35	15	29
Decrease		...	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	89	...	9	5	97	215	20	...	...	...	4
2	Aurora	263	...	18	3	56	309	55	...	...	...	3
3	Ayden	108	1	7	2	52	420	314	...	...	...	3
4	Beaufort	164	1	13	1	52	363	99	...	...	...	...
5	Dover	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Freemont	180	...	16	4	137	343	303	...	...	...	4
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	430	1	37	1	256	730	1163	...	...	...	1
8	Goldsboro Circuit	300	...	30	5	126	275	190	...	...	...	...
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	250	4	51	1	172	594	798	...	...	...	1
10	Grifton	110	...	13	2	43	88	...	...	...	...	...
11	Grimesland	164	7	...	3	65	413	34	...	...	...	3
12	Harkers Island	12	...	1	1	30	22	...	...	...	...	...
13	Hookerton	322	1	25	3	102	116	168	...	...	...	3
14	Jones	...	...	...	1	18	95	30	...	...	...	6
15	Kinston—Queen Street	461	1	45	2	198	1296	816	...	...	...	1
16	La Grange	120	...	1	1	50	76	72	...	...	...	1
17	Marshallburg—Straits	105	...	2	3	75	136	56	...	...	...	3
18	Morehead City—First Church	230	1	42	1	100	149	285	...	...	...	1
19	Morehead City Circuit	...	1	5	2	38	400	12	...	...	...	2
20	Mt. Olive—Calypso	165	...	28	2	139	259	194	...	...	...	2
21	Mt. Olive Circuit	235	...	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6
22	New Bern—Centenary	440	3	25	1	117	172	1308	...	...	...	1
23	Newport	165	...	25	4	85	704	87	...	...	...	5
24	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	142	1	5	1	68	370	47	...	...	...	1
25	Oriental	175	...	7	1	30	165	45	...	...	...	1
26	Pamlico	103	1	5	4	70	138	...	...	...	...	2
27	Pikeville—Elm Street	238	...	9	3	57	191	87	...	...	...	3
28	Pink Hill	240	1	35	5	74	67	30	...	...	...	6
29	Riverside—Bridgeton	180	...	13	2	76	79	30	...	...	...	3
30	Seven Springs	150	...	12	3	44	17	46	...	...	...	6
31	Snow Hill	318	...	22	3	100	972	177	...	...	...	4
32	Vanceboro	168	...	4	3	44	290	21	...	...	...	2
Total (or Carried Forward)		6027	24	514	79	2571	9464	6487	...	...	...	78
Total Last Year		5947	16	640	64	2298	7658	6157	...	...	...	93
Increase		80	8	...	15	273	1806	330	...	...	...	...
Decrease		...	...	126	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15

—(Continued)

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

Number of Church Schools	Officer and Teachers	Pupils in Children's Division	Pupils in Young People's Division	Pupils in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Including Officers, Teachers and Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Pupils Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
3	33	95	99	181	408	447	1	1	1	1	2	12	707	1
3	38	90	114	145	387	416	12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1053	12
4	28	110	131	104	373	266	6	.....	.....	10	11	63	356	3
5	35	92	157	163	447	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	339	4
3	29	93	72	62	256	286	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	177	5
3	29	81	112	175	397	426	21	.....	.....	132	.....	24	461	6
5	28	74	135	153	390	425	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	7
1	47	245	112	479	883	973	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	2244	8
3	29	150	154	150	483	643	26	1	3	.....	.....	17	690	9
4	50	139	237	145	571	585	33	.....	1	.....	3	35	856	10
4	24	60	86	98	268	305	27	.....	.....	.....	8	10	116	11
6	34	128	130	123	415	342	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	12
1	47	165	128	193	533	472	21	.....	1	.....	6	41	.....	13
5	31	134	193	175	533	394	11	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	252	14
2	34	160	129	258	581	627	31	.....	2	139	6	60	1131	15
4	35	134	163	112	444	383	15	.....	2	20	.....	.....	395	16
1	25	105	115	95	340	302	1	.....	.....	4	.....	18	879	17
1	16	64	35	58	173	230	8	.....	1	.....	6	8	265	18
2	32	93	37	116	278	275	6	1	1	.....	10	60	294	19
6	52	129	74	72	327	330	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	73	20
.....	46	132	148	166	492	477	10	1	.....	.....	3	.....	608	21
2	21	40	43	25	129	119	4	.....	2	.....	.....	82	216	22
5	49	95	126	169	439	.....	5	.....	.....	12	3	.....	319	23
2	24	74	69	87	254	287	20	.....	2	.....	.....	5	350	24
1	12	36	47	61	156	162	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	180	25
6	48	202	179	214	643	750	23	.....	3	.....	5	.....	531	26
1	25	88	53	157	323	344	10	.....	1	.....	.....	10	96	27
5	51	256	275	439	1021	984	47	.....	2	.....	.....	39	971	28
1	10	22	25	49	106	256	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	29
1	58	145	132	230	565	589	1	.....	4	3	10	140	1528	30
6	69	237	189	318	813	.....	50	.....	2	.....	.....	23	967	31
4	33	78	109	88	308	263	21	.....	1	.....	.....	43	208	32
1	23	70	88	48	229	223	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	736	33
4	34	46	83	107	270	.....	.....	.....	3	23	.....	.....	135	34
4	31	125	117	94	367	349	22	1	2	.....	.....	.....	263	35
109	1210	3987	4096	5309	14602	13199	527	8	45	394	79	903	18426	.....
98	1047	3806	4004	4400	13199	12512	495	7	33	155	58	1045	18511	.....
11	163	181	92	909	1403	687	32	1	12	239	21	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....

DISTRICT

4	35	70	83	91	279	328	4	3	3	.....	.....	5	149	1
3	24	56	82	110	272	258	8	.....	.....	25	2	28	262	2
3	22	51	47	75	195	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	20	271	3
2	30	190	110	100	430	431	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	583	4
3	31	110	94	142	377	403	11	.....	2	77	2	23	236	5
4	38	168	151	132	489	517	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	318	6
1	46	194	206	271	717	704	20	.....	.....	31	7	142	1408	7
5	52	154	190	200	596	639	52	.....	5	15	17	43	605	8
1	65	192	521	245	1023	1158	20	1	1	.....	12	168	1260	9
3	23	20	139	60	242	212	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	88	10
4	35	128	122	94	379	308	11	.....	2	3	1	26	333	11
1	10	38	25	30	103	138	8	.....	1	6	.....	.....	60	12
3	25	162	114	153	454	487	6	.....	3	.....	12	38	361	13
6	38	78	100	81	297	370	16	.....	1	40	.....	.....	756	14
1	56	231	209	337	833	811	31	1	1	8	6	212	1290	15
4	23	58	96	93	270	256	48	4	3	18	.....	.....	113	16
3	26	63	50	83	222	106	9	.....	1	.....	.....	61	275	17
1	35	84	109	139	367	426	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	748	18
6	42	151	179	160	532	524	18	1	2	.....	.....	.....	357	19
2	41	93	88	188	409	374	9	.....	2	6	3	44	315	20
6	47	234	224	264	769	800	14	.....	1	107	.....	.....	.....	21
1	76	185	170	240	671	669	22	1	1	.....	.....	15	682	22
5	42	123	136	136	437	517	15	.....	5	.....	3	13	230	23
1	20	53	25	60	158	206	.....	.....	2	.....	6	47	439	24
3	23	82	34	46	185	236	15	1	3	.....	.....	25	130	25
5	38	139	103	101	381	391	.....	.....	2	55	4	4	335	26
4	32	116	90	92	330	288	9	1	2	.....	7	22	273	27
6	40	181	164	156	541	672	6	.....	5	1	1	7	296	28
6	43	182	111	133	469	443	9	1	1	.....	6	15	478	29
6	43	133	204	146	526	488	3	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	30
4	31	180	126	139	476	320	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	402	31
4	26	76	99	95	296	298	9	.....	4	3	3	18	157	32
111	1158	3975	4200	4392	13725	13808	442	14	59	395	92	1116	13212	.....
108	1160	4294	4286	4339	14079	13335	575	13	49	309	146	1102	12336	.....
3	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	473	.....	1	10	86	.....	14	876	.....
.....	2	319	86	.....	354	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	.....	.....

TABLE NO. 2

RALEIGH

Number	CHARGES	LAY ACTIVITIES			WOMAN'S WORK				Christian Literature			Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship	
1	Bailey	1	5	3	83	187	74					
2	Benson	83	23	2	44	100	65					2
3	Cary-Apex	202	15	2	70	50	85					3
4	Clayton	134	6	1	40	231	160					1
5	Creedmoor		29	2	52	22	70					
6	Dunn—Divine Street	195	18	2	107	296	188					2
7	Erwin	76	10	2	70	117	44					2
8	Four Oaks		42		43	120	70					
9	Franklinton	145	11	1		95	96					1
10	Fuquay	212	47	3	96	188	202					4
11	Garner	289	11	1	34	38	40					4
12	Granville	218	6	3	110		175					
13	Henderson—Christ Church	128	11	1	45	37	232					1
14	First Church	356	2	45	166	467	386					1
15	City Road-White Memorial		6	2	44	115	13					
16	Lillington	75	18	2	50		60					2
17	Louisburg	212	3	1	72	157	158					1
18	Louisburg Circuit	137	19	1	16	110				22		5
19	Mamers	85		2	35	10	17					5
20	Millbrook	155	14	4	86	936	133					5
21	Moncure	144	8	4	74							5
22	Mt. Tirzah		17	1	18	6						4
23	Newton Grove	154	4	3	62	706	29					
24	Oxford	200	40	1	133	251	562					1
25	Oxford Circuit		44	3	45	53	22					7
26	Princeton	136	12	2	39	112	39					
27	Raleigh—Edenton Street	1100	16	41	445	2568	1560					1
28	Fairmont	145	11	1	103	266	211					1
29	Hayes-Barton	212	1	1	131	993	302					1
30	Jenkin's Memorial	42	1	2	46	115	30					
31	Person Street	519	39	1	125	1074	176					1
32	Rougemont	80	9	1								
33	Selma	191	12	1	40	135	34					1
34	Smithfield	260	55	1	109	290	182					1
35	Stem	173	4	1	20	29	13					3
36	Tar River	306	12	3	78	77	176					4
37	Vance Circuit	107	10	4	71	84	92					4
38	Zebulon-Wendell	175	18	2	93	128	63					2
	Total (or Carried Forward)	6646	47	746	71	2895	5759				22	74
	Total Last Year	6284	81	726	61	2484	5464	1	65			69
	Increase	362		20	10	411	295			22		5
	Decrease		34					1	65			

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	19	1	32	1	37	427	77									
2	Conway	195	2	51	4	135	96	422									4
3	Elm City	145		12	3	79	83	162									3
4	Enfield	92		10	1	50	381	29									1
5	Farmville	158	1	28	1	81	112	321									1
6	Garysburg		1	22	1												3
7	Halifax	305	1	19	1		172	51									4
8	W. Halifax Circuit	105		6	4	78	239	101									2
9	Kenly	87	1	8	2	57	170	109									3
10	Littleton	157	12		2	68	372	153									2
11	Littleton Circuit	108		4	2	31	46	2									5
12	McKendree			17	1	22	47	33									2
13	Middleburg			25	4	102		105									4
14	Nashville		1	26	2	78	337	150									1
15	Norlina	177	30		4	104		208									3
16	Northampton	227		22	4	121	252	220									4
17	Rich Square	121	1	14	2	70	217	143									2
18	Roanoke Rapids	383	2	9	1	125	968	95									1
19	Robersonville	110		7	3	35	150	25									5
20	Rocky Mount—First Church	555	2	35	1	265	1241	1101									1
21	Clark Street	210		12	1	59	167	80									1
22	Marvin	90		14	1	30	84	46									1
23	St. Paul	35		5	2	59	305	26									1
24	Rosemary		1		3	107	950	68									3
25	Sandy Cross	110		2	3	30	47	16							30		5
26	Scotland Neck			3		40											4
27	Seaboard			31	4	91	691	239									4
28	Spring Church Circuit	169		6	1	38	27	68									3
29	Spring Hope	57	1	12	2	51	199	84									2
30	Stantonsburg			10	1		58	74									2
31	Tarboro	124		8	1	64	389	112									1
32	Walstonburg	133		4	2	40	145	17									1
33	Warren	186	1	13	4	55	50	100									3
34	Warrenton	230	3	46	4	150	19	531									4
35	Weldon	145	5	58	1	147	437	737									1
36	Whitakers	110	1	14	3	84	164	118									4
37	Wilson	500	3	40	1	257	541	1068									1
	Total (or Carried Forward)	5043	70	627	78	2840	9583	6891							30		86
	Total Last Year	6060	27	674	62	2215	9681	5903									69
	Increase		43		16	625		988							30		17

DISTRICT

LOCAL CHURCH SCHOOLS

STRICT															
1	22	70	60	101	253	258	5	1	3	.....	5	36	325	1
4	69	165	161	318	713	728	20	2	1	.....	8	98	1261	2
3	29	123	137	109	398	377	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	261	3
1	16	45	50	124	235	170	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	4
1	34	89	72	61	256	.....	1	10	.....	.....	4	68	410	5
3	20	47	77	32	176	185	15	.....	1	.....	6	.....	75	6
5	32	60	47	81	220	313	7	.....	1	.....	.....	14	190	7
4	22	40	56	53	171	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	149	8
3	27	49	73	76	225	262	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	9
3	20	62	86	90	258	248	5	.....	2	.....	16	15	435	10
5	40	104	124	127	395	360	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	11
3	20	48	74	85	227	161	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	167	12
5	32	80	91	121	324	.....	22	.....	3	.....	.....	7	.....	13
3	38	70	76	134	318	319	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	439	14
3	37	120	155	187	499	435	14	1	.....	.....	27	.....	890	15
4	42	121	164	187	514	560	27	.....	4	.....	95	.....	474	16
3	35	91	90	142	358	350	2	9	.....	10	2	.....	638	17
1	31	118	76	62	287	277	4	.....	1	8	5	.....	261	18
5	33	.....	.....	67	100	196	7	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19
1	78	301	258	227	864	880	32	.....	1	.....	29	183	1437	20
1	10	135	40	50	235	360	1	2	12	2	3	9	273	21	
1	10	61	70	78	219	186	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	345	22
1	10	40	60	20	130	.....	1	5	8	2	.....	.....	190	23
3	34	86	275	137	532	580	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2570	24
5	37	108	167	103	415	398	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
4	38	130	157	175	500	483	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
4	32	79	120	174	405	412	13	.....	.....	.....	7	33	.....	27
3	20	42	54	56	172	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	21	177	28
2	18	43	37	60	158	133	9	.....	1	.....	3	7	259	29
.....	20	84	85	92	281	261	8	.....	3	.....	3	48	203	30
1	19	35	62	28	144	197	5	1	.....	19	8	22	230	31
2	12	28	40	38	119	144	6	.....	1	.....	.....	2	167	32
5	36	75	95	131	337	361	10	2	5	5	15	275	33
4	54	93	148	122	417	424	24	.....	2	.....	45	107	631	34
2	26	115	101	154	396	386	1	7	.....	6	5	132	878	35
3	22	105	86	113	326	333	14	.....	3	.....	1	.....	358	36
1	41	226	211	117	595	799	8	1	1	155	8	131	609	37	
103	1117	3288	3735	4032	12172	11536	335	51	59	212	166	1117	15242		
87	1032	3405	3444	3744	11644	11386	304	12	34	144	138	1015	14368		
16	85	.....	291	288	528	150	31	39	25	68	28	102	874	
		117													

TABLE NO. 2

WILMINGTON

Number	CHARGES	LAY ACTIVITIES			WOMAN'S WORK				Christian Literature				Number of Church Boards of Christian Education
		No. of Methodist Families	Subscribers to General Organ	Subscribers to Conference Organ	Number of Societies	Members	Raised for Local Work	Amount Sent to Conference Treas.	No. of Wesley Brotherhoods	Members	No. in Fellowship of Stewardship		
1	Bladen	131	.....	12	3	44	78	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
2	Burgaw	215	1	24	2	66	295	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
3	Carver's Creek .....	.....	.....	.....	4	53	234	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
4	Chadbourn .....	.....	.....	29	3	91	155	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
5	Clinton	285	1	16	2	145	646	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	Elizabeth	180	.....	15	2	83	204	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
7	Fairmont	291	1	35	2	87	170	228	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
8	Faison-Kenansville	240	.....	21	4	96	143	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
9	Garland	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
10	Hallsboro	229	1	21	2	33	42	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	Jacksonville-Richlands	151	.....	33	2	81	441	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	Lumberton—Chestnut Street	183	.....	20	2	93	974	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
13	Lumberton Circuit	114	.....	8	.....	61	108	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
14	Maysville	193	.....	20	3	64	180	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	Pembroke Parish .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Roseboro	226	.....	11	2	46	.....	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
17	Rowland	150	.....	21	3	83	559	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
18	Scotts Hill	141	.....	11	5	72	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	Shallotte	97	.....	8	1	23	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	Southport	139	1	14	1	67	156	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
21	St. Pauls	112	.....	22	3	72	95	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
22	Swansboro	165	.....	10	3	87	130	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
23	Tabor City	247	1	26	.....	76	60	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
24	Town Creek	94	.....	5	2	28	179	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25	Wallace-Rose Hill	270	.....	30	2	76	227	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
26	Warsaw-Magnolia	219	.....	18	2	85	265	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
27	Whiteville	250	.....	35	1	82	215	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
28	Wilmington—Epworth	125	1	8	1	25	75	.....	1	10	.....	.....	1
29	Fifth Avenue	290	2	40	1	111	475	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
30	Grace	285	.....	81	1	164	409	895	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
31	Trinity	271	8	42	1	154	1531	656	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
32	Wesley Memorial	100	.....	13	2	29	212	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Total (or Carried Forward)		5550	17	670	64	2277	8976	4884	1	10	.....	.....	80
Total Last Year		5398	24	678	56	1861	8638	4265	.....	.....	39	.....	70
Increase		152	.....	.....	8	416	338	619	1	10	.....	.....	10
Decrease .....		.....	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....

DISTRICT

RECAPITUL

1	Durham	8393	28	960	75	3593	13503	8902	.....	.....	23	.....	75
2	Elizabeth City	4632	24	602	66	2351	7062	3739	.....	.....	3	.....	68
3	Fayetteville	6555	29	810	68	2918	8243	6491	5	85	15	.....	89
4	New Bern	6027	24	514	79	2571	9464	6487	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
5	Raleigh	6646	47	746	71	2895	10163	5759	.....	.....	22	.....	74
6	Rocky Mount	5043	70	627	78	2840	9583	6891	.....	.....	30	.....	86
7	Wilmington	5550	17	670	64	2277	8976	4884	1	10	.....	.....	80
Total (or Carried Forward)		42846	239	4929	501	19445	66994	43153	6	95	93	.....	550
Total Last Year		41624	325	5245	435	16390	65361	40114	3	148	77	.....	519
Increase		1222	.....	.....	66	3055	1633	3039	3	.....	16	.....	31
Decrease .....		.....	86	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....

DISTRICT

Number of Church Schools	Officer and Teachers	Pupils in Children's Division	Pupils in Young People's Division	Pupils in Adult Division	Total Enrollment, Teachers and, Home Members	Total Enrollment Last Year	Number of Pupils Joining the Church	Churches Having Week-Day Meetings with Children	Churches Having Vacation Schools	Number Taking Training Courses	Raised on Church School Day	Raised for Missions	Raised for All Other Purposes	Number
5	41	105	79	61	286	343	7		1			1	289	1
5	52	109	104	176	441	434	12		5	69	10	4	602	2
7	46	114	81	119	360	362			1			11	239	3
4	34	166	125	106	431	487	21		3			15	847	4
2	33	124	135	236	528	473	48				4	11	637	5
6	44	182	139	154	519	528	10		4			100	418	6
3	43	168	210	205	626	617	29		3		5	72	707	7
6	42	166	172	186	566	552	30		6		6	40		8
6	44	103	172	156	475	475	9	3	5		9	10	345	9
5	42	96	127	99	364	358					3	32	243	10
1	39	166	136	147	488	503	24	2	4				741	11
5	33	92	74	159	358	460	9		1			60	715	12
5	34	191	101	151	477	392	73			44			388	13
5	48	107	89	118	362	375	16		4	12		5	242	14
8	50	192	180	190	612		34		1			20	200	15
5	49	119	162	176	506	467	8		1		2	2	182	16
3	27	60	81	117	285	269	9		1	3				17
5	32	80	90	71	273	299			2		20			18
6	25	127	107	96	355	375	6		1				211	19
1	15	53	46	81	195	212	1		1		3	12	400	20
3	31	80	123	100	334	335	26		3			10	408	21
4	24	85	55	77	241	245	26						182	22
5	41	159	145	180	525	558	17		3				447	23
4	36	33	75	60	204	205			1	2	1	26		24
4	36	73	77	129	315	343	18						728	25
5	38	149	163	142	492	479	13		5	49		2	481	26
3	27	153	97	97	374	394	11				6	57	442	27
1	10	70	30	15	125	78	9	1				35	167	28
1	37	124	88	115	364	287	11		1	8	9	105	442	29
1	53	154	125	249	581	582	29		1	32	18	84	1531	30
1	36	178	120	174	508	515	26	1	1	10	10	152	998	31
2	19	45	52	41	157	72	9		1	10	2	43	161	32
127	1161	3823	3560	4183	12727	12074	541	7	59	239	119	898	13493	
116	1080	3388	3400	3937	11805	11867	517	5	55	424	106	830	14863	
11	81	435	160	246	922	207	24	2	4		3	68		
										185			1370	

101	1344	4312	4288	5890	16938	12778	576	11	55	159	324	1607	21077	1
92	956	3070	2625	3783	10434	10434	266	11	39	60	569	923	12297	2
109	1210	3987	4096	5309	14602	13199	527	8	45	394	79	903	18426	3
111	1158	3975	4200	4392	13725	13808	442	14	59	395	92	1116	13212	4
108	1217	4249	4563	6083	16112	15425	507	7	41	305	103	1851	18695	5
103	1117	3288	3735	4032	12172	11536	335	51	59	212	166	1117	15242	6
127	1161	3823	3560	4183	12727	12074	541	7	59	239	119	898	13493	7
751	8163	26704	27067	33672	96710	89254	3194	109	353	1764	1452	8415	112442	
695	7670	25971	26836	30595	91234	88357	3380	69	301	1689	900	7983	108618	
56	493	733	231	3077	1476	897	186	40	52	75	552	432	3824	

DURHAM

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Alamance Circuit	96	76	1200	1200	15	15	375	189
2	Bahama	144	144	1800	1800	20	20	350	350
3	Brooksdale	154	156	1930	1975	24	24	275	294
4	Burlington—Davis Street	200	200	2500	2500	28	42	550	550
5	Front Street	312	312	3900	3900	47	47	1760	1760
6	Fountain Place	40	40	500	500	6	6	75	75
7	Webb Ave.—Hoits	155	155	1937	1937	24	15	467	317
8	West Burlington	112	112	1400	1400	15	15	275	275
9	Burlington Circuit	136	136	1700	1773	21	21	286	286
10	Carrboro	120	115	1500	1475	17	11	300	285
11	Cedar Grove	144	144	1800	1800	23	46	400	400
12	Chapel Hill	136	136	1700	1700	25	25	500	500
13	Chatham Circuit	12	12	155	155	2	2	35	35
14	Duke Circuit	61	54	800	738	10	9	140	130
15	Durham—Branson	192	192	2400	2400	30	30	400	400
16	Calvary	240	240	3000	3000	31	31	600	600
17	Carr	180	180	2250	2250	26	26	674	674
18	Duke Memorial	408	408	5100	5100	64	64	3000	3000
19	Lake Wood	72	72	900	900	12	12	125	125
20	Trinity	320	320	4000	4000	50	50	600	650
21	West Durham	220	220	2750	2750	31	34	800	800
22	Durham Circuit	160	160	2000	2100	25	25	385	385
23	Eno	43	43	540	540	8	8	85	85
24	Glen Raven Circuit	64	64	800	803	15	15	225	325
25	Graham	192	192	2400	2400	29	29	600	600
26	Hillsboro	132	132	1650	1650	19	19	230	230
27	Leasburg	90	80	1130	1100	15	13	220	208
28	Mebane—Central	144	144	1700	1800	21	21	300	400
29	First Church	96	96	1200	1200	13	13	100	100
30	Milton	104	104	1300	1300	16	16	200	150
31	Mt. Herman Circuit	112	112	1400	1400	15	15	375	155
32	Orange Circuit	120	120	1500	1500	19	20	300	224
33	Person Circuit	192	192	2400	2414	30	30	630	630
34	Roxboro—Long Memorial	220	220	2750	2750	36	36	1200	1200
35	Roxboro Circuit	84	84	1050	1050	10	10	151	151
36	Saxapahaw	112	112	1400	1399	16	16	400	840
37	Sweepsonville	160	160	2000	2000	25	25	400	400
38	Yanceyville	152	133	1900	1900	24	24	500	400
	Total (or Carried Forward)	5634	5572	70342	70559	857	867	18288	18178
	Total Last Year	4937	4927	65065	65505	805	782	16645	16190
	Increase	697	645	5277	5054	52	85	1643	2088
	Decrease								

ELIZABETH CITY

1	Ahoskie	130	130	2250	2250	25	25	200	200
2	Aulander	75	75	950	950	16	16	275	200
3	Bath	100	97	1300	1273	22	20	310	30
4	Belhaven	80	77	1100	1156	20	20	225	218
5	Chowan	75	75	1050	1050	20	23	355	193
6	Columbia	100	100	1300	1315	22	22	275	200
7	Creswell	50	38	700	614	10	10	50	16
8	Currituck	75	75	925	925	16	16	240	187
9	Elizabeth City—City Road	165	165	2100	2100	30	30	400	400
10	First Church	300	300	3100	3100	60	60	1650	1650
11	Edenton	105	105	1325	1325	24	24	260	260
12	Gatesville	100	100	1395	1400	24	24	310	310
13	Hatteras	70	70	800	800	16	16	225	114
14	Hertford	175	175	2500	2500	32	32	515	500
15	Kinnakeet	80	76	900	861	16	16	250	250
16	Kitty Hawk	40	38	550	478	10	10	165	144
17	Manteo	100	100	1300	1300	22	22	250	250
18	Mattamuskeet	80	76	1000	993	20	15	335	106
19	Moyock-Pilmore Memorial	135	100	1800	1212	28	27	225	160
20	Murfreesboro	100	100	1300	1300	22	22	265	265
21	North Gates	120	112	1500	1406	24	24	300	290
22	Pasquotank	105	100	1350	1216	24	24	375	200
23	Perquimans	125	125	1600	1600	28	28	465	365
24	Plymouth	130	130	1800	1802	24	24	250	250
25	Roper	90	90	1150	1136	20	20	250	161
26	South Camden	80	80	1050	1060	20	20	200	200
27	South Mills	105	104	1400	1380	24	24	315	300
28	Stumpy Point-Bare	90	82	1200	1147	20	12	350	106
29	Swan Quarter-Fairfield	105	93	1500	1247	24	14	360	279
30	Wanchese	95	95	1200	1200	22	22	300	200
31	Washington	260	260	3000	3000	48	48	1000	1000
32	Williamston	160	160	2250	2165	30	7	325	225
33	Windsor	100	100	1325	1325	22	23	300	316
	Total (or Carried Forward)	3700	3603	47970	46586	785	740	11570	9545
	Total Last Year	4247	4072	47025	45147	819	805	12000	9801
	Increase			955	1441				
	Decrease	547	469			34	65	430	256

FINANCIAL EXHIBIT

STRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised by Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
23	176	204	7954	86	12	13	281		211	1743		1743	1
14		168	7954	86	99	13	281		237	11166		11166	2
11		216	1471	69		51	288		415	4965		4965	3
40		824	362	41	1233	1028	1272		1078	9195		9195	4
36		932		66	2964	735	1467		1635	13893		13893	5
31		180	350		50		100		359	1696		1696	6
9		269	740		503	99	246		1019	5323	400	4923	7
9		140	8000	150		40	654					10001	8
15		170	376	30		145	250		365	11160	1159	5964	9
2	15	153	900		344				447	3549		2982	10
10		180	2585		180		290		256	5964		5964	11
29	58	249	748	216	161	1675			396	5891		5891	12
2		4		5					30	245		245	13
10		80		35	31	442	188		1274	2940	491	2449	14
5		275	150	75	300		278		605	4710		4710	15
5		250	45	120	850	250	1019		1233	10888	300	10588	16
2	15	245	351	109		500	348		460	5160	20	5140	17
88		1352	7354	1051	1840	5306	2762		2282	30607	588	30019	18
5	7	95	648	32	161		316		707	3075	365	2710	19
23		448	375	718	2500	8647	2275		2390	22896		22896	20
10	50	356	2731	48	490	895	950		483	9872	171	9601	21
11		202	843	90	82	417	670		644	5707	278	5429	22
		48	617	10	110		140		278	1879	50	1829	23
31		232	140	28	348	194	263		703	3161	386	2775	24
7		383	1006	106	400	585	653		680	7041	120	6921	25
21		262	300	47	303	25	636		139	3790		3790	26
15		110			116	413	279		331	2663		2663	27
22		192	41	38	100	183			330	3883		3883	28
20		85	550			175	400		336	2994		2994	29
9		130	252	66	183	29	375		250	2871	194	2677	30
27		300	1200		350	155	611		758	4192		4192	31
15		417	358	17	287				242	3206		3206	32
		240		120	100		661		388	4789		4789	33
21		536	246	201	245	988	1152		1023	8598		8598	34
1		105	345				554		191	2494	500	1994	35
27	5	47	150	18	57	226	311		561	3283		3283	36
15		200	215		63		400		419	3896	175	3721	37
7	52	190					542		449	3797	132	3665	38
627	224	10265	41403	3654	14462	23214	20631		23604	236164	5329	230735	
434	88	8257	46877	2692	13140	29580	20192		19712	225622	3943	221679	
193	136	2008		962	1322		439		3892	10542	1386	9056	
			5474			6366							

STRICT

18		255	26832	117	165		204			30975	265	30710	1
		73	360	58			174		320	2226		2226	2
1		38	700	60	120	220	34		160	2809	120	2689	3
5	10	94	172	24	142	58	446		225	2665	221	2444	4
4		75	25	35	81		180			1654		1654	5
3	12	130	820	43	75	400	318		1513	4981	1423	3558	6
3		58	64		21		56		161	1041	58	983	7
3		93	100				78		4	1470	57	1413	8
19		225		71	690	735	442		1343	5725	714	5011	9
100	56	564		62	40	3957	1681		1529	13130	225	12905	10
20		135	201	33	322	225	319		275	3244	336	2908	11
4		156	1035	8	85	101	159		257	3967	50	3917	12
6		75	325	56	55	170	427		435	2245		2245	13
		250	400		500				178	5127	75	5052	14
2		90	163	60	400	385			278	2414		2414	15
6	40	77	224	33		79	66		273	1477	95	1382	16
14		130	676	85	389	127	245		583	3921		3921	17
		97	60		50	211	80		354	2042		2042	18
3		152		68	135	23	385		224	3240		3240	19
6		147	934	57	144	5	860		446	4331	425	3906	20
5		150	6		66	105	209		409	2812		2812	21
5		120	770		73	30	261		337	2998		2998	22
10	49	160	210	50	330		499		1031	4457		4457	23
		180		37		2435	701		467	6025	484	5541	24
20		115	310	9	32	52	445		257	2649	347	2302	25
8		91	775		182		310			3327		3327	26
9	60	260	705	8	178	114	248		546	4137	69	4068	27
6		89	196	26	145	32	302		444	2577		2577	28
10	27	145	125	80	200		260		255	2634		2634	29
17		132	60		213	175	234		436	2796	85	2711	30
26	27	441	928	164	789	800	1071		889	9444		9444	31
10		155	2005	98	260		394		368	5847		5847	32
13		222	333	55	125	108	217		282	3107	184	2923	33
56	281	5174	39514	1399	6002	10547	11305		14079	151494	5233	146261	
434	19	4936	19255	1565	6012	10373	12275		14825	130271	3378	126893	
69	262	238	20259			174				21223	1855	29368	
				166		10	970		746				

TABLE NO.

FAYETTEVILLE

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher In Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Aberdeen-Vass	200	200	2250	2400	12	12	600	600
2	Biscoe	150	150	1700	1700	8	8	350	350
3	Broadway	90	90	1350	1350	7	8	300	300
4	Bynum	100	100	1472	1322	7	7	300	300
5	Caledonia	130	130	1500	1500	7	7	175	175
6	Carthage	150	140	2000	2000	10	16	250	250
7	Ellerbe	150	150	2000	2000	10	10	250	250
8	Fayetteville—Hay Street	350	350	4000	4000	20	20	1650	1650
9	Person Street-Calvary	90	90	1375	1345	6	5	225	225
10	Fayetteville Circuit	170	170	2200	2200	11	11	375	375
11	Glendon	75	63	1200	900	5	2	125	125
12	Goldston	115	108	1500	1360	7	.....	100	100
13	Hamlet	240	240	3000	3000	15	15	1100	1100
14	Hemp	100	100	1450	1350	6	6	175	175
15	Jonesboro	130	130	2000	2000	10	10	383	383
16	Laurel Hill	85	85	1600	1418	7	7	110	110
17	Laurinburg	210	210	2700	2700	14	13	600	600
18	Maxton	140	140	2000	2000	10	10	285	285
19	Mt. Gilead	170	170	2300	2300	12	11	525	525
20	Mt. Gilead Circuit	65	65	1200	835	5	5	100	100
21	Parkton	120	120	1700	1700	8	8	200	200
22	Pine Bluff	85	85	1250	1050	5	5	125	125
23	Pittsboro	140	140	1800	1800	9	9	215	215
24	Raeford	160	160	2050	2050	10	5	458	458
25	Red Springs	160	160	2100	2100	10	.....	300	300
26	Roberdel	120	120	1825	1525	8	8	200	200
27	Rockingham	320	320	3600	3600	18	18	1275	1275
28	Rockingham Circuit	130	130	1700	1776	8	8	300	300
29	St. Johns-Gibson	120	120	1500	1500	8	8	400	400
30	Sanford	320	328	3600	3600	18	16	1300	1300
31	Siler City	180	180	3850	3340	12	12	552	552
32	Stedman	90	90	1500	1150	6	6	225	225
33	Troy	160	160	2500	2500	12	12	150	150
34	Troy Circuit	40	39	850	484	3	.....	70	70
35	West End	125	125	1650	1500	7	7	250	250
Total (or Carried Forward)		5480	5158	70272	67355	331	305	12998	12998
Total Last Year		4250	4222	60145	59802	223	211	12997	12997
Increase		1230	936	10127	7553	108	94	1001	1001
Decrease									

NEW BERN

1	Atlantic	42	42	1025	1025	25	25	110	110
2	Aurora	92	92	1600	1603	48	48	200	200
3	Ayden	132	132	1800	1800	49	49	260	260
4	Beaufort	162	162	2200	2200	66	66	500	500
5	Dover	127	105	1400	1300	42	.....	250	90
6	Freemont	152	152	1800	1800	51	51	400	400
7	Goldsboro—St. Pauls	337	377	3600	3600	99	99	1200	1200
8	Goldsboro Circuit	147	147	1700	1732	48	48	370	370
9	Greenville—Jarvis Memorial	357	357	4000	4000	120	120	1680	1680
10	Grifton	147	120	1500	1500	54	45	250	150
11	Grimesland	67	67	1200	1130	32	33	200	180
12	Harkers Island	32	18	300	286	18	.....	50	10
13	Hookerton	157	148	2000	1889	60	54	500	450
14	Jones	137	125	1600	1465	51	.....	500	200
15	Kinston—Queen Street	322	322	3600	3600	99	99	1000	1000
16	La Grange	122	122	1450	1450	43	43	200	200
17	Marshallburg—Straits	42	42	1285	1276	36	25	105	80
18	Morehead City—First Church	187	187	2800	2800	75	75	800	800
19	Morehead City Circuit	52	52	1075	1075	30	30	60	60
20	Mt. Olive—Calypso	162	162	2100	2100	60	60	390	390
21	Mt. Olive Circuit	137	134	1600	1600	45	32	400	360
22	New Bern—Centenary	322	322	3300	3300	99	99	770	770
23	Newport	102	103	1600	1600	42	42	200	200
24	Ocracoke—Portsmouth	57	57	1300	1303	36	12	288	288
25	Oriental	92	68	1230	1078	33	25	150	70
26	Pamlico	82	75	1250	1157	48	10	125	60
27	Pikeville—Elm Street	83	86	1250	1250	36	37	200	200
28	Pink Hill	47	44	1330	1270	36	34	210	180
29	Riverside—Bridgeton	122	119	1585	1550	45	18	200	140
30	Seven Springs	51	51	901	900	24	24	150	160
31	Snow Hill	157	157	2100	2100	63	63	633	633
32	Vanceboro	47	47	1350	1331	37	37	175	170
Total (or Carried Forward)		4274	4194	53267	56072	1650	1403	12526	11610
Total Last Year		4600	4488	56238	54193	1614	1456	12774	11810
Increase					1879	36			
Decrease		326	294	3071			53	248	190

Number	CHARGES	Presiding Elder		Preacher in Charge		District Work		General and Conference Work	
		Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Appointed	Paid	Assumed	Paid
1	Bailey	142	142	1900	1900	19	5	278	
2	Benson	123	120	1650	1750	16	16	200	
3	Cary-Apex	133	134	1775	1560	17	18	408	
4	Clayton	135	100	1800	2004	18	.....	100	
5	Creedmoor	142	142	1900	1900	19	.....	550	
6	Dunn—Divine Street	191	197	2550	2550	25	25	700	
7	Erwin	135	135	1800	1800	18	.....	325	
8	Four Oaks	93	90	1250	1300	12	5	301	
9	Franklinton	127	128	1700	1805	17	17	400	
10	Fuquay	150	150	2000	2000	20	20	577	
11	Garner	127	128	1700	1700	17	8	380	
12	Granville	105	101	1400	1400	14	8	200	
13	Henderson—Christ Church ..	112	112	1500	1500	15	15	250	
14	First Church	270	270	3600	3600	36	36	900	
15	City Road-White Memorial ..	56	57	750	750	7	7	125	
16	Lillington	97	83	1300	1340	13	13	105	
17	Louisburg	165	165	2200	2200	22	22	400	
18	Louisburg Circuit	90	54	1200	902	12	3	115	
19	Mamers	90	87	1200	1155	12	9	200	
20	Millbrook	125	125	1675	1675	16	17	400	
21	Moncure	63	59	840	800	8	8	160	
22	Mt. Tirzah	105	100	1400	1400	14	14	250	
23	Newton Grove	112	112	1500	1500	15	.....	150	
24	Oxford	202	202	2700	2700	27	27	750	
25	Oxford Circuit	142	142	1900	1900	19	16	207	
26	Princeton	105	105	1400	1400	14	14	175	
27	Raleigh—Edenton Street ..	585	585	5400	5400	54	54	3200	
28	Fairmont	90	90	1200	1200	12	12	75	
29	Hayes-Barton	158	158	2100	2100	21	21	250	
30	Jenkin's Memorial	84	69	1125	1125	11	20	150	
31	Person Street	255	187	2800	2500	28	.....	800	
32	Rougemont	43	43	575	575	5	6	140	
33	Selma	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	250	
34	Smithfield	188	188	2500	2500	25	25	700	
35	Stem	60	60	800	800	8	8	178	
36	Tar River	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	445	
37	Vance Circuit	105	.....	1400	1200	14	2	75	
38	Zebulon-Wendell	135	135	1800	1800	18	18	220	
Total (or Carried Forward)		5310	5025	67890	67291	674	525	15089	136
Total Last Year		4794	4726	61725	60945	614	492	14225	123
Increase		516	299	6165	6346	60	33	864	6
Decrease									

ROCKY MOUNT

1	Bethel	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	500	5
2	Conway	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	600	6
3	Elm City	100	100	1250	1550	12	12	125	1
4	Enfield	172	172	2150	2150	22	.....	225	2
5	Farmville	184	184	2400	2400	24	24	1000	10
6	Garysburg	73	68	910	840	9	9	90	
7	Halifax	132	119	1650	1491	17	7	305	1
8	W. Halifax Circuit	112	83	1400	1501	14	.....	278	2
9	Kenly	120	118	1500	1506	1	.....	.....	.....
10	Littleton	148	148	1850	1850	18	19	225	2
11	Littleton Circuit	77	61	965	854	10	10	96	
12	McKendree	93	96	1165	1173	12	12	110	1
13	Middleburg	152	135	1900	1900	19	19	350	3
14	Nashville	164	168	2050	2100	20	15	235	2
15	Norlina	144	142	1800	1800	18	18	450	3
16	Northampton	162	161	2020	2020	20	20	475	4
17	Rich Square	144	138	1800	1800	18	17	185	1
18	Roanoke Rapids	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	500	5
19	Robersonville	188	75	1100	960	11	8	200	
20	Rocky Mount—First Church ..	320	320	4000	4000	40	40	1899	18
21	Clark Street	92	74	1150	896	12	11	215	1
22	Marvin	60	60	750	750	7	8	125	1
23	St. Paul	56	56	800	586	8	7	125	
24	Rosemary	180	180	2250	2300	22	23	400	4
25	Sandy Cross	98	53	1220	1220	12	10	225	1
26	Scotland Neck	132	128	1650	1643	16	16	189	1
27	Seaboard	160	160	2000	2000	20	20	300	3
28	Spring Church Circuit	88	88	1100	1100	11	11	278	2
29	Spring Hope	104	114	1300	1267	13	12	130	1
30	Stantonsburg	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	300	3
31	Tarboro	144	144	1800	1800	18	18	300	3
32	Walstonburg	52	52	650	650	7	6	100	1
33	Warren	136	136	1700	1700	17	17	315	3
34	Warrenton	184	192	2400	2400	24	24	950	9
35	Weldon	200	200	2500	2500	25	25	1140	11
36	Whitakers	132	132	1650	1650	17	17	258	4
37	Wilson	336	336	4200	4200	42	42	1993	19
Total (or Carried Forward)		5343	5097	65830	65351	659	594	15402	1487
Total Last Year		4505	4415	59080	58913	592	551	14520	1304
Increase		838	682	6750	6438	67	43	882	183
Decrease									

(Continued)

STRICT													
RAISED DURING THE YEAR													
Golden Cross	Mission Specials	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised By Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
3		184	685	105	150	38	261		345	4068		4068	1
		184	800	69	217	152	165		325	3998		3998	2
10		178		60		600	95		1105	4269	54	4215	3
7		200		126	407		391		305	3640		3640	4
2		260	195	75	275	140	92		647	4091		4091	5
65		329	338	109	950	136	484		693	6576		6576	6
2		225	75	105	140	1600	161		460	4957	200	4757	7
3		125		35	245		165		295	2833		2833	8
6		207	442	78	254	45	191		379	3952	123	3929	9
14		383	89	136	628		390		983	5370	200	5170	10
7		196	50	54		70	78		561	3232	325	2907	11
		319		30	39		185		290	2540	91	2449	12
10		212	32	62	682		270		279	3425	428	2997	13
10		540		416	3514		853		787	10916	420	10496	14
5		82	174		104	53	130		500	1987		1987	15
5		130	1500	40	40					3249		3249	16
13		262	215	89	287	204	315		270	4500		4500	17
5		75	297	50	107	24	110		114	1773	144	1629	18
4		118				750	27		145	2436		2436	19
22	24	286	1070	136	55	104	1069		581	5564		5564	20
7		43	1909				209		208	3400		3400	21
		140	215	10	67	39	6		246	2481		2481	22
13		213	676		91	66	735		468	3829	585	3244	23
7		507	425	130	226	807	813		784	7378	120	7258	24
22		190	100			246	53			2697		2697	25
3		190	125	62	158	255	151		362	2875	250	2625	26
100		1626	660	390	1734	14729	4128		4935	37541	786	36755	27
37	21	120	2095		300	1062	477		834	6323		6323	28
10		242	2560	159	1799	50	1295		532	9166	90	9076	29
4		80			162	150			181	1721		1721	30
		181	898	142	1332	60	1250		812	7612	919	6693	31
9		103	520			6	360		163	1931	360	1571	32
8		196	462	120	313	62	169		335	3868	56	3812	33
185	74	326	330	61	483	165	471		539	5881		5881	34
6		80	50	12			50		102	1319		1319	35
		232		17	117	140	245		407	3504	52	3452	36
2		67		30	36		176		134	1694		1694	37
5		217	50	64	163	101	191		323	3288		3288	38
611	119	9248	17037	2972	15075	21854	16211		20429	189884	5203	184681	
178	42	8037	19994	2690	11532	27245	14098		17403	181581	3613	177968	
433	77	1211		282	3543		2113		3026	8303	1590	6713	
			2957			5391							

STRICT													
12		375		234	400	378	504		372	5500		5500	1
10		388	389	124	356		518		1467	6032		6032	2
8		199	32	44	379	75	245		298	3692		3692	3
1		245	4355		300		411		458	9297	554	8743	4
28		300	225	120	540	290	662		460	6233		6233	5
14		112	40			45	69		131	1418		1418	6
5		140	341		125		123		190	2410	75	2335	7
1		153					340		148	2678		2678	8
4		114	279	52		39	279		288	2839	278	2561	9
17		279	344	80	234	122	525		466	4309	434	3875	10
2		78	345	15	110	216	10		207	1946	213	1733	11
1		117	18	15	111	6	80		167	1946		1946	12
8		194		42	185	603	196		191	3823		3823	13
5		210	30	108	246		487		439	4458		4458	14
12		180	100	47	296		422		790	4147		4147	15
12	95	250	100	36	232		472		574	4447	77	4370	16
2	18	180	237	60	268		360		638	3903	387	3516	17
12		250	638	150	900	115	1063		266	6560	539	6021	18
1		60	1960		240		125		135	3454	20	3434	19
40		400	200	296	5849	4000	2342		1649	21035	1000	20035	20
2		126			105	64	247		273	2093		2093	21
10		104		36		144	130		345	1712		1712	22
1		90	592	11	182	14	556		190	2405	437	1968	23
2		255	168	80	390		1018		2570	7331	1670	5661	24
4		60				923	58		186	6725		6725	25
3	5	165	445	65	157		360		225	3397		3397	26
15	33	236	710	113	257	88	930		605	5567	783	4784	27
7		146	20	48	98	232	91		198	2577		2577	28
10		130		37	75	289	283		259	3269	988	2281	29
7	48	203	460	80	55	139	133		254	3649	73	3576	30
1		180	40		827	500	501		260	4570	62	4508	31
8		65	180	43	118	2	162		169	1556		1556	32
5		230	163	45	86	149	150		295	3291	113	3178	33
11		700	220	147	53	271	550		782	6300		6300	34
2		621	1543	81	600	445	1174		878	9209	327	8882	35
8		229	1344	37	223	52	282		359	4791	90	4701	36
125	131	18613	135	301	4206	741	1609		749	33281	174	33107	37
416	330	26377	15653	2547	18203	9942	17467		17931	201850	8294	193556	
174	245	7337	25141	2503	7621	13555	16078		15280	165524	7063	157510	
242	85	19040		44	10582		1389		2651	36326	1231	36046	
			9488			3613							

Continued)

TRICT

RAISED DURING THE YEAR

	Mission Specials	Orphanages	Churches and Parsonages	Insurance Premiums	Incidentals	All Other Purposes	Raised By Woman's Missionary Societies	Raised by Brotherhoods	Raised by Church Schools	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for the Year	Number
6		20	510	45			97		190	1750		1750	1
2		172	1490	53	189	248	426		616	5162		5162	2
10		120	134	8	81	143	135		250	2278		2278	3
8		293	651	53	245	20	423		858	5433	615	4818	4
16		280	105	100	475	136	759		637	5875		5875	5
22		282	89		310		332		518	3684		3684	6
10		331	680	105	472	292	398		784	6505		6505	7
32		213	265	135		219	292		538	4216		4216	8
12	10	143		92			254		1003	7498	620	6878	9
5		111	102	58	111	60	73		258	2111		2111	10
16		258	6980	121			629		741	11443	343	11100	11
15		362	860	76	1637		1429		775	9098	248	8850	12
	34	114	342			9	144		388	2481	127	2354	13
11	12	147	765	43	106		226		242	3442	150	3292	14
5		5				300	8			810		810	15
6		127	573	26	39		83		182	2766		2766	16
12	7	210	807		225	25	597		323	4948		4948	17
5	7	50	292	49			84		137	1252		1252	18
5	5	87	310		69		275		210	1855	295	1560	19
15	12	174	175	43	271	129	202		400	3228		3228	20
10		170	163	42	165	231	156		408	3464	408	3056	21
22		100		20			182		185	1799		1799	22
2		90	326	39	235		137		447	3235		3235	23
4		54	27	8		651	244		122	1709	62	1647	24
4		141	1050	150	345	113	439		728	5489	120	5369	25
10		180	562	70	296		339		483	4252	294	3958	26
20		297	214	42	425	30	430		442	4957	57	4900	27
2		73	58	7	150	5	75		167	1283	50	1233	28
17	40	240	1500	155	2368		600		556	8332		8332	29
114		454	2294	294	2815	673	1305		1634	15691	276	15415	30
31		560	3330	206	438	4215	2587		1160	16820	1429	15391	31
21		131	473	66	231	439	272		228	3207		3207	32
470	127	6179	25127	2106	11698	7945	13632		15610	156073	5094	150979	
189	118	6086	28048	1971	9273	7429	13017		15430	148618	4930	143679	
281	9	93		135	2425	516	615		180	7455	164	7300	
			2921										

TION

627	224	10265	41403	3654	14462	23214	20631	.....	23604	236164	5329	230735	1
356	281	5174	39514	1399	6002	10547	11305	.....	14079	151494	5233	146261	2
519	339	7859	43188	2396	11482	11466	14330	30	19377	199033	5861	193172	3
417	227	6889	32696	2696	11615	9494	14961	.....	13911	167593	15248	152345	4
611	119	9248	17037	2972	15075	21854	16211	.....	20429	189884	5203	184681	5
416	330	26377	15653	2547	18203	9942	17467	.....	17931	201850	8294	193556	6
470	127	6179	25127	2106	11698	7945	13632	.....	15610	156073	5094	150979	7
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28017	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23100	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11500	10
416	1647	71991	242635	17770	88537	94462	108537	30	124941	1302091	50262	1567039	
706	828	47765	225233	15522	69916	102269	104060	150	115965	1172412	31756	1201533	
710	819	24226	17402	2248	18621	7807	4477	8976	129679	18506	365506		

DURHAM DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Women's Missionary Society	Brotherhood League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL, Raised for Year
Alamance Ct.—Bethel	12	181	126	1	181	4000			2000		25		14	182	12	115	29	29	370	370	42	4	4	3	4	...	563
Center	5	135	135	1	134	2500					22		9	17	5	38	22	22	274	274	86	4	4	2	4	...	429
Rock Creek	5	130	130	2	127	4000					20		10	115	5	37	23	23	280	280	35	4	4	2	4	...	396
Sapping Ridge	187	14	5	1	201	3000					33		9	82	10	21	15	15	276	276	25	3	3	10	...	355	
Bahama—Ellis Chapel	199	3	7	1	201	5000			4000		33		11	123	2	...	72	72	900	900	175	3	3	15	...	286	
Mt. Bethel	111	3	7	1	121	12600	2000				20		6	90	1	...	28	28	350	350	75	5	5	84	...	1507	
Mt. Sylvan	109	4	1	1	112	7200			5400		1		5	71	4	...	28	28	350	350	75	5	5	33	...	8625	
Mt. Taber	112	1	1	1	110	10000			5000		38		10	89	1	...	26	26	325	325	52	4	4	23	...	748	
Brookdale—Allensville	51	10	2	1	61	15000			10000		26		6	54	10	...	12	12	165	165	23	2	2	7	...	284	
Brookland	222	22	3	1	242	16000			6000		82		12	168	22	...	26	26	950	950	137	12	12	25	...	1801	
Brookdale	163	1	1	1	162	7000			4500		62		7	152	22	...	26	26	325	325	52	3	3	104	...	1937	
Trinity	47	...	...	...	47	1000			1000		25		6	54	...	...	16	16	210	210	30	3	3	21	...	324
Webb's	180	3	5	3	189	6000			4000		85		13	167	3	...	35	35	437	437	125	5	5	89	...	1207	
Webb Ave.—Holt—Holt's Chapel	438	13	13	13	445	30000		8	2500	175	42		22	406	13	6	120	120	1500	1500	192	10	10	180	...	3716	
Webb Avenue	107	4	...	...	109	2200			1200		1		6	98	4	...	27	27	354	354	69	5	5	95	...	706
Burlington Ct.—Bethel	128	6	1	2	133	2200			1200		4		11	94	6	...	31	31	445	445	69	5	5	21	...	805	
Camp Springs	76	9	2	1	86	...			...		1		4	37	2	...	14	14	194	194	33	3	3	44	...	515
Glencoe	39	2	5	3	47	1500			1000		1		4	54	5	...	13	13	112	112	25	1	1	10	...	296	
Mt. Vernon	34	4	3	1	40	2100			1000		2		6	80	14	...	35	35	478	498	80	6	6	30	...	274	
New Salem	151	...	6	6	145	3000	300		1000		4		15	150	14	...	64	64	800	800	150	7	7	80	...	953	
Shiloh	271	14	7	14	278	5000			1000		6		4	45	...	...	12	12	9	120	20	2	2	15	...	1953
Carboro—Carboro	...	...	88	2	86	1000			...		2		7	43	...	...	10	10	125	128	20	2	2	13	...	173
Clover Garden	55	...	2	1	53	800			...		2		7	43	...	...	8	8	100	100	20	2	2	10	...	173
Massey's	113	1	1	1	118	800			...		6		7	80	1	...	28	28	350	327	75	...	...	35	...	582
Merritt's	113	1	1	1	118	3000			...		6		6	81	12	...	28	28	350	327	75	...	...	25	...	582
Orange	228	12	1	1	226	2000			...		15		6	134	4	...	62	62	816	816	182	18	18	23	...	501	
Cedar Grove—Carr	76	...	2	2	226	16000			8500		38		5	126	4	...	62	62	816	816	182	18	18	23	...	1580	
Cedar Grove	55	...	1	1	54	2000			...		1		5	126	4	...	14	14	128	128	31	5	5	17	...	230	
Prospect	294	14	4	6	306	20000			10500		12		8	124	16	2	45	45	602	602	140	15	15	65	...	3653	
Walnut Grove	21	2	...	...	23	1800			...		2		7	25	...	...	3	3	40	40	7	...	...	5	...	50
Chatham—Flint Ridge	50	...	...	...	50	1800			1000		2		10	45	...	...	3	3	6	75	75	1	1	3	...	123
Hickory Grove	17	5	...	...	22	1500			...		1		6	30	3	...	16	16	200	153	20	1	1	2	...	72
Duke Ct.—Andrew's Chapel	80	...	1	1	15	2500			...		14		6	75	1	...	13	13	200	153	20	1	1	2	...	1456	
Duke's Chapel	182	...	1	1	183	30000			5000		23		12	151	1	...	48	48	600	541	78	7	7	60	...	981	
Soapstone	49	...	15	15	34	1000			...		4		4	34	...	...	42	42	525	625	100	6	6	104	...	32
Durham Ct.—Bethany	172	13	9	7	187	6000			3000		4		14	228	19	8	42	42	525	625	100	6	6	104	...	12	
Fletcher's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3		11	126	4	2	40	40	500	500	85	6	6	50	...	88	
McMann's	158	4	7	1	170	8000			1500		3																

DURHAM DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES		Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Swepsonville—Phillips Chapel	...	2	142	1	143	2500			4000	2000		7			10	102			26	26	335	335	53	15	33	8	40	...	553
Salem	...	3	200	1	201	2500						4			10	180			40	40	495	495	81	15	50	5	75	...	861
Swepsonville	...	5	300	13	336	8000			2000			9	26		20	333			94	94	1170	1170	266	15	117	50	100	...	2318
Yanceyville—Bethel	186					186	10000		10500			3	20		7	170			25	25	364	364	75	5	36		947	...	447
Locust Hill	90			5	88	2500						4	14		8	76			20	20	290	290	63	4	15		...	448	
Prospect	239		2	6	226	10000						10	42		13	217			36	36	526	526	108	6	88		...	1094	
Shady Grove	167			2	165	10000			3000			4	15		8	80			32	32	430	430	95	5	19		...	670	
Yanceyville	111	2	8	4	117	3500		9000				4	36		8	86			20	20	290	290	61	4	35		...	496	

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

Ahoskie-Basnigh Memorial	288	4	16	18	270	42000				22000	25	37			15	198	12	130	130	2100	2100	180	25	225	155	2832	117	3050		
Powellsville	24			5	19	2000				5000	13	20	1	2000		9	61	2	6	16	150	50	20	4	20	10	90	26	180	
Aulander	64	2	35	10	91	2500				5000	3	20	1	2000		9	61	2	6	16	200	200	75	4	20	10	90	26	576	
Colerain	53				53					2000	8	9				8	57			25	325	100	4	32		90	26	776		
Lewisston	60				60	2500				1000	7	14				4	29		24	24	300	300	25	4	21		90	6	577	
Roxobel	60				59	2500				1000	6	8				3	48		10	10	125	125				90	6		1300	
Bath-Asbury	318			4	314	3700				2000	12	17				10	147	4	45	600	600	10	11	27	255	240				
Bath	50		1	1	50	2900					2					6	51		45	50	260	280	10	4		50	450	20	875	
Bethany	146			1	145	4000				4000	7	15				8	110		30	27	390	333	10	6	11	35	10	40	504	
Wares Chapel	55				55	1000										4	17		5	50	60								120	
Belhaven-Epworth	69	1		2	68	2000					2	18				4	44	1	15	11	130	142	25	5	11	11			228	
Hebron	63				63	3000				400	3	16				6	46		15	15	225	225	33	5	8	43	9		448	
Trinity	175	5	4		175	3500				2500	13	57				12	122	4	50	51	725	789	160	10	75	130	163	15	1708	
Chowan-Anderson	97			1	96	3000					11	11				9	112		20	20	290	290	30	6	29	20			11	
Bethany	64	5			70	1500				64	4	30				5	43	3	13	13	176	176	55	4	17	23			6	
Center Hill	66	8		4	70	3000				1600	9	40				4	87		22	20	292	292	8	6		26	25	9	476	
Evans	48			3	45	500				2500	4	15				6	41	3	15	15	225	225	100	7	29	12			471	
Columbia-Cedar Grove	94	15		1	108	3400				2000	2	15				7	113	15	15	15	225	225			15	65	420	20	760	
Holly Grove	57				57	1000					2	6				6	63		10	10	75	75			15	50			185	
Wesley's Chapel	97				97	2000					3	19				13	89		25	210	225			20	87	100			507	
Wesley Memorial	183	4		4	183	17500			250	5500	8	27				21	185	4	50	50	790	790	200	22	80	273	300	23	2086	
Creswell-Creswell	10	58		1	57	7000					2	24				12	75		2	26	20	335	355	12	4	43	21	17	606	
Mt. Elma	Mt. Elma	51	7	4	50					5						5	4		67	67	67			2			6			79
Mt. Herman	Mt. Herman	120	4	126	2500					2						7	47	10	17	13	225	169	4	3	15		40			272
Woodling's Chapel	89	1	59	1	58	300				2						2	1		1	30	23			1			1			26
Currituck-Ebenezer	123			2	122	1500				1						15	56		1	19	19	225	225	63	4	23				354
Hebron	89	1	6	2	94	1250				1175	7	7				5	48	1	3	19	19	225	225	20	4	23				332
Mt. Zion	105			2	103	1500				1000	6	12				9	90		19	19	275	275	64	4	24					441
Sharon	61				63	500				1000	2					6	98	1	19	19	275	275	64	4	24					662

TABLE NO. 4--REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Gatesville	138	5	8	1	150	5,000	400	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	9	84	5	.....	17	17	286	290	48	4	35	45	225	.....	892
Harrels	92	.....	.....	.....	91	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	4	40	.....	.....	14	14	204	204	43	8	26	26	10	.....	509
Philadelphia	82	1	.....	2	157	6,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	9	75	.....	.....	31	31	418	420	109	8	42	60	750	.....	1635
Zion	163	.....	.....	.....	157	8,000	.....	4,000	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	14	90	.....	.....	38	38	487	487	110	8	53	55	50	.....	881
Hatteras—Buxton	125	5	.....	.....	135	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	9	100	.....	.....	30	30	350	350	36	6	17	290	75	.....	823
Hatteras	179	.....	.....	.....	188	4,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	14	163	.....	.....	40	40	350	350	66	.....	57	70	250	.....	866
Frisco	127	.....	.....	.....	127	2,500	.....	3,000	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	14	163	.....	.....	40	40	350	350	66	.....	57	70	250	.....	866
Hatteras Chapel	38	.....	.....	.....	94	12,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	20	286	.....	.....	175	175	25,000	25,000	500	32	250	500	400	.....	5,052
Hertford	38	.....	.....	.....	388	75,000	.....	11,000	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	20	286	.....	.....	175	175	25,000	25,000	500	32	250	500	400	.....	5,052
Pleasant Grove	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kinnakeet—Clarks-Bethel	40	1	.....	.....	41	2,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	12	12	150	150	30	3	15	100	12	.....	405
Pear Haven	147	.....	.....	.....	151	25,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	28	28	250	250	95	5	30	312	20	.....	2,778
St. John	173	.....	.....	.....	173	3,000	.....	2,000	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	40	40	360	360	461	8	45	298	131	.....	1,231
Kitty Hawk—Colington	86	.....	.....	.....	86	1,000	.....	750	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	53	.....	.....	10	10	125	125	38	2	26	16	19	.....	273
Duck Hawk	55	.....	.....	.....	54	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	6	68	.....	.....	8	8	125	125	38	2	26	16	19	.....	273
Kitty Hawk	94	.....	.....	.....	94	1,000	.....	8,000	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	7	73	.....	.....	20	20	250	250	85	6	40	51	200	.....	939
Nags Head	21	.....	.....	.....	21	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mattamuskeet—Amity	112	4	.....	.....	112	5,000	.....	200	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	20	20	253	255	15	1	25	138	15	.....	545
Bethany	36	.....	.....	.....	36	27,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Englehard	194	.....	.....	.....	194	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	112	.....	.....	36	36	450	450	25	6	45	21	8	.....	866
Watsons	74	.....	.....	.....	74	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	59	.....	.....	20	20	253	253	64	6	25	59	12	.....	558
Moyock-Memorial—Moyock	132	1	10	3	140	10,000	850	10,000	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	14	143	.....	.....	67	67	900	900	88	14	95	178	123	.....	1,859
Pilmore Memorial	211	1	5	3	214	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	6	85	.....	.....	12	12	230	230	52	5	23	30	.....	.....	1,881
Murfreesboro—Harrellsville	59	.....	.....	.....	59	3,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	3	24	.....	.....	12	12	230	230	52	5	23	30	.....	.....	389
Murfreesboro	173	3	6	2	180	4,000	400	11,000	35	10	120	50	50	638	638	133	6	64	44	100	32	1,509
Union	70	9	.....	.....	81	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	9	72	.....	.....	13	13	247	247	40	6	27	105	154	.....	834
Winton	64	.....	.....	.....	62	9,000	600	8,000	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	24	.....	.....	25	25	185	185	40	6	37	105	650	.....	1,074
North Gates—Kittrells	204	1	.....	105	100	20,000	.....	5,000	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	15	119	.....	.....	24	24	300	300	55	10	30	66	.....	.....	745
Parkers	312	6	.....	55	268	9,000	.....	3,000	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	14	150	.....	.....	25	25	300	300	160	14	80	.....	.....	.....	1,473
Savages	150	8	24	1	228	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	8	82	.....	.....	32	32	400	400	75	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	594
Fasquotank—Eureka	36	.....	.....	.....	36	2500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Halls Creek	131	.....	.....	.....	131	15,000	.....	1,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Herman	180	.....	.....	.....	179	45,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	12	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Begun	143	.....	.....	.....	144	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	226	2	1	227	7,000	22	12	117	30	30	350	350	9	45	1,129

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Perquimans—Cedar Grove	96	3	18	8	96	3000		2000	2000	2	20			6	50	3		14	188	14	24	310	70	41		15	75		
Epworth	158	1		40	171	3000		2000		1	44			10	148	3	24	310	24	36	466	106	70		15	75			
New Hope	237	1			198	9000		2000			30			12	202	4	36	466	36	24	466	106	70		15	75			
Oak Grove	159	2			161	5000		2000		3	14			8	86	3	23	312	23	24	312	71	40		50				
Woodland	163				163	5000				3	14			8	86	3	23	312	23	24	312	71	40		50				
Plymouth—Jamesville	73	6		1	78	2500								17	145	10	110	120	10	10	120	20	20		12	190			
Plymouth	337	12	24		369	20000	800	6250		11	58			17	145	10	110	1550	110	110	1550	205	24		155	2245		37	
Siloam	54				54	1000								5	60		5	72	5	5	72	12	13		7				
Ware	30			1	29	500								7	43		5	60	7	5	60	13	13		6				
Roper—Mackeys	65	2		1	67	5000					18			6	49	3	21	275	21	21	275	55	4		28	21			
Pleasant Grove	111	2			113	4000					32			6	56	2	21	275	21	21	275	17	4		27	14			
Rehoboth	36			3	33	1000				1				4	11	3	5	100	5	5	100	86	4		3	10			
Roper	134	3			137	4000		2200		3	28			9	64	3	43	500	43	43	500	85	9		50	46			
South Camden—Epworth	33				33																								
Perkins	115				115	2000					26			8	109		20	255	20	20	255	50	5		25	45			
Sign Pine	106		3		109	4000	685			3	16			5	45		20	275	20	20	275	50	5		16	35			
Wesley	154		1		154	8000		1500		6	25			9	197		40	530	40	40	530	100	10		50	600			
South Mills—McBrides	99			2	97	3000		5000		3	9			9	97		21	322	21	21	322	55	5		32	53			
Newland	254	2		6	260	4000		3000		3	13			10	179	2	5	43	43	43	473	105	9		112	67			
Sharon	103			1	102	3000				3				7	64		13	12	13	12	255	235	60	4	33	13			
Trinity	140	11	2	4	149	4000		1000		14	23			9	124	13	8	28	28	28	350	350	80	6	83	149			
Stumpy Point—Dare—East Lake	78	2			80	1500								6	77	2	32	125	32	32	125	72	9		12				
Manns Harbor	175		1	1	175	3500		2500		3	28			10	133		32	32	32	32	400	400	40	4	40	73			
Mashoes	30				30	1500		1000						4	14		32	75	32	32	75	25	1		8				
Stumpy Point	223	4			229	6000				14	33			17	189	4	8	42	42	42	600	600	32	6	41	92			
Swan Quarter—Fairfield	121			3	118	10000		10000		4	38			9	79		30	22	450	30	22	450	76	3	35	50			
Providence	119	3	3		124	12000		1000		7	16			10	50	4	44	44	44	44	650	560	83	7	65	100			
Soule	142			3	139	2500		1800		5	12			8	58		31	27	450	31	27	450	37	4	45	50			
Williamston—Holly Springs	108	24		6	126	5000		1800		4	15			5	75	21	20	20	20	20	200	205	25	2	20	380			
Williamston	296	6	12	63	256	20000		3000		20	28			12	221	3	140	140	140	140	2050	1960	200	5	135	260			
Windsor—Cashie	82	3	1	7	79	3000		1000		5	14			5	43	3	25	25	25	25	331	331	79	7	45	16			
Ebenezer (Discontinued)																													
White Oak	94	1	2	15	82	3000		1500		8				6	30	1	3	25	25	25	331	331	79	7	78	47			
Windsor	175	4	13	38	154	6000		5000		13	44			10	93	4	3	50	50	50	663	663	158	158	99	170			

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES		Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church School Day	Raised on Church School	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Gladston—Asbury	166	3	163	2000	3	20	8	114	30	28	400	351	22	34	45	520													
Bethlehem	39	1	38	1000	1	1000	6	39	4	3	50	42	.....	.....	.....	45											
Connoct	28	1	28	2000	10	2000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32					
Goldston	133	5	139	2000	2	2000	7	89	40	41	470	516	31	40	35	17	802													
Meroney's	171	1	177	2000	1	2000	8	103	6	20	18	280	231	21	25	19	339													
Providence	125	1	117	1000	1	1000	5	70	1	17	15	200	191	10	11	246													
Hemp—Beacon Chapel	37	7	30	500	4	500	4	38	4	4	76	176	12	5	.....	108													
Mt. Carmel	65	4	61	1500	1	1500	5	47	6	6	106	106	20	1	.....	159													
Pleasant Hill	142	1	179	1250	6	1250	5	55	20	20	239	239	30	1	.....	366													
Smyrna	252	5	257	3500	1	3500	11	108	32	32	453	453	55	2	.....	866													
Tabernacle	199	7	206	1400	200	1400	8	183	3	38	476	476	58	5	.....	2261													
Jonesboro—Jonesboro	438	26	464	1000	15	1000	11	243	100	100	1580	1580	175	30	.....	5200													
Lemon Springs	157	15	172	8000	775	8000	10	98	5	4	100	1000	175	7	.....	3607													
Laurel Hill—Laurel Hill	205	3	208	5500	12	5500	11	133	3	30	30	420	420	90	43	809													
Old Hundred	28	1	28	1000	10	1000	3	53	3	33	539	547	42	3	.....	1068													
Rachels	51	1	51	1000	2	1000	7	47	1	3	52	62	4	5	.....	189													
Snead's Grove	155	11	166	4000	5	4000	9	121	10	10	162	162	13	1	.....	277													
Tabernacle	122	2	124	2000	18	2000	8	93	11	24	24	404	32	2	.....	767													
Mt. Gilead—Mt. Gilead	439	6	445	50000	16250	82	26	214	6	10	168	2200	523	10	.....	2423													
Zion	58	6	64	1000	3	1000	6	64	2	2	100	100	2	1	.....	5864													
Mt. Gilead Ct.—Hebron	64	2	62	4500	3	4500	10	51	15	15	235	214	25	1	.....	301													
Little River	59	1	58	1000	1	1000	11	74	10	10	90	90	10	1	.....	132													
Ophir	134	3	131	1000	2	1000	6	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182							
Wadeville	60	4	64	1000	2	1000	11	63	10	10	140	162	25	1	.....	281													
Soar	23	3	26	1000	1	1000	7	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174							
Parkton (Cotton)	101	3	104	3000	42	3000	8	33	3	10	10	90	105	5	.....	286													
Hope Mills	150	3	153	200	38	200	8	149	15	15	191	191	25	1	.....	354													
Marvin	119	2	121	3500	1500	3500	11	163	3	25	25	400	330	2	.....	813													
Parkton	129	11	140	2000	1000	46	8	44	3	24	330	330	45	2	.....	858													
Sandy Grove	200	6	206	3500	2000	45	14	46	3	34	34	475	58	2	.....	681													
Pine Bluff—Hoffman	105	1	106	2000	67	2000	11	90	1	22	22	304	304	40	.....	575													
Pine Bluff	93	1	94	1200	1000	20	13	81	3	20	20	250	250	30	.....	1247													
Pittsboro—Brown's Chapel	232	7	239	5000	10	5000	18	103	65	65	800	800	96	4	.....	817													
Catham	86	1	87	2000	2	2000	11	111	4	1	42	485	50	3	.....	315													
Hickory Mountain	109	14	123	2500	86	2500	20	168	1	1	200	200	35	1	.....	315													
Pittsboro	171	2	173	5000	51	5000	27	142	.....	.....	263	263	20	1	.....	1168											
Pleasant Hill	214	4	218	2000	10	2000	23	142	6	1	52	616	75	3	.....	363													

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- ficate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL		
Raeform—Raeform	430	25	16	2	469	18,000	...	...	65,000	16	89	...	...	20	208	18	...	...	145	145	1800	1800	300	5	180	250	403	40	3466
Parker	84	3	...	1	85	2,000	...	...	1,000	1	10	...	...	4	46	2	...	...	15	15	250	250	100	...	25	30	...	10	475
Robertel—Beaver Dam	68	3	...	13	59	1,000	...	...	...	5	6	...	...	6	44	3	...	...	8	8	102	102	200	...	11	...	...	...	...
Green Lake	119	...	...	13	106	2,500	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6	47	...	...	...	15	15	204	204	27	...	21	...	...	...	...
Leadbetter	154	5	...	19	140	2,500	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	8	88	4	...	...	17	17	218	218	32	...	21	...	...	...	...
Robertel	319	...	...	115	205	4,000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	10	217	...	...	...	39	39	517	517	53	...	52	...	180	...	...
Steel Mill	185	16	17	58	160	4,000	...	...	...	9	18	...	...	12	162	...	...	...	27	27	288	288	39	...	29	...	145	...	...
St. Paul	168	8	...	35	146	2,000	...	...	...	6	33	...	...	6	85	...	...	...	14	14	196	196	27	...	18	...	20	...	...
Rockingham Ct.—Community	58	...	3	...	39	...	...	...	25,000	...	24	...	...	4	102	...	...	...	38	38	450	461	95	...	75	100	...	20	...
East Rockingham	272	7	1	9	276	6,500	...	...	4,000	...	14	...	...	12	351	7	...	...	38	38	500	515	90	...	150	100	1200	32	...
Pee Dee	171	47	8	6	179	2,500	...	...	10,000	...	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	200	225	...	...	25	...	3	10	...
Trinity	20	...	...	...	20	1,000	...	...	2,000	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	450	450	75	...	66	50	3	17	...
West Rockingham	174	9	2	6	179	2,500	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	200	225	...	...	25	...	3	10	...
Zion	166	1	11	3	175	3,000	...	...	4,000	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	38	450	450	75	...	66	50	3	17	...
St. John's—Gibson—Gibson	212	...	...	4	13	203	6,000	...	4,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	72	72	500	900	240	...	130	243	20	43	1945
St. John's	240	4	2	11	235	8,000	...	...	5,000	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	48	48	600	600	160	...	60	608	...	14	1554
Siler City—First Methodist	473	20	26	120	399	5,200	...	...	500	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	106	106	1,900	1,900	400	...	194	758	8800	22	13194
Hope Methodist	...	90	2	88	2,000	...	...	...	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	5	245	245	56	...	39	20	...	...	420
Mt. Vernon	235	...	...	235	2,500	...	...	...	1,000	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	36	450	450	70	...	45	50	...	8	664
Piney Grove	...	1	32	...	33	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	50	50	11	...	20	21	...	...	111
Second Methodist	...	5	85	10	129	4,000	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	20	545	545	225	...	131	243	7180	...	8727
West End	120	9	...	...	129	2,000	...	...	1,000	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	12	150	150	50	...	11	28	...	...	653
Stedman—Bathabara	34	7	...	...	41	1,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	112	112	25	...	11	28	...	...	229
Bethany	86	...	...	2	84	2,100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	17	199	199	55	...	27	47	...	...	386
Cokesbury	168	9	6	3	180	7,100	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	41	565	565	105	...	134	58	...	...	1086
Tabor	72	...	...	2	73	2,000	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	22	274	274	40	...	53	50	...	...	531
Troy Ct.—Mt. Olivet	...	2	64	1	65	1,200	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	100	100	15	...	10	12	...	...	163
New Bethany	...	...	87	2	85	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	100	100	15	...	7	21	...	...	184
Parson's Grove	...	5	74	1	78	600	5	5	4	100	84	12	108
Troy	...	...	...	1	26	4,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	16	200	200	10	...	7	90	...	...	341
West End—Doub's Chapel	120	1	...	6	115	1,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	84	84	15	...	1	15	...	...	183
Eagle Springs	57	1	...	2	56	1,200	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	110	110	30	...	1	24	101	...	308
Marcus	101	6	...	...	105	2,000	...	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	15	187	187	30	...	1	3	...	...	283
Pleasant Hill	119	...	...	1	118	2,500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11	127	127	21	...	1	2	...	...	166
West End	132	4	14	6	144	6,000	...	...	5,000	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	81	81	992	992	165	...	3	...	38	...	1754

NEW BERN DISTRICT

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro-fession of Faith	Additions by Cer-ti-fi-cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In-cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Teacher in Charge Apportioned	Teacher in Charge Paid	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Atlantic—Atlantic	90	7	4	1	98	3000		1300	5	22	20			10	96	4	18	18	450	450	48	10	40	95	25		793	
Roe	24				24	2000			1	20				7	50		6	6	125	125	12	5	10	25	10		494	
Sea Level	70				69	2000	150			15				6	41		6	6	100	100	11	3	10	20	20		187	
Williston	142				142	3000			3	40				12	32		13	13	350	350	39	7	30	105	300	7	957	
Aurora—Aurora	269		4	2	269	4500		3500	12	28				11	119		45	45	736	736	125	25	73	126	100	28	1777	
Bonneton	35		1	1	35	1000			12	20				8	109	2	16	16	288	288	25	8	28	25			372	
Campbells	136				138	1000			2	20				8	109	2	16	16	288	288	25	8	28	25			519	
Florence Chapel	17				23	500				8				5	44	6		48	48	51							89	
Warrens Chapel	74	1	2	1	76	1500			2	20				11	137	15	13	13	240	240	25	7	24	10	460		782	
Ayden—Ayden	215	12	5	6	225	15000		9000	6	42				11	137	15	132	132	1620	1620	245	44	182	121	700	62	4051	
Macedonia	52	1		2	53	500			1	10				6	30	1			100	100	7	3	9	25	35		217	
Winterville	40				38	1000			1	10				24	319	2	162	162	2100	2100	485	66	270	2147	411	150	6257	
Beaufort—Beaufort	513	4	10	20	497	30000	880		22000	12	52			12	186	3	42	42	450	390	25					18	572	
North River	69		4	1	72	1500		7500						12	186	3	12	12	140	130	10						154	
Dover—Asbury	250	3		2	251	12000		1200						12	135	6	40	40	410	370	20					20	435	
Bethany	49		4		53	1500		1200						12	135	6	40	40	410	370	20					20	435	
Dover	185	6			191	4500		1200						12	135	6	40	40	410	370	20					20	435	
Lanes	117	2			119	25000								7	56	2	30	30	330	330	35					750	499	
Tuscarora	30				30	1000											3	3	80	80	2						85	
Fremont—Black Creek	101		2	5	103	4500			3	24				9	119	5	22	22	270	270	60	8	41	100	1000			1477
Eureka	165	6	2	5	171	11000		7500	6	35				9	128	5	40	40	460	460	85	15	46	87	2000	83	2951	
Fremont	245	5	12	3	249	12000		2500						12	161	3	70	70	815	815	200	20	81	185	50		1793	
Yelverton	134	4	12	3	137	3500			2	30				8	78	3	20	20	255	255	55	8	22	55	25		527	
GoldsboroCt.—Daniels	130	3	5	3	135	3000		3000	6	20				9	95	2	29	29	375	375	65	9	62	65	41		797	
Ebenezer	96	7	1	3	99	2000		2000	3	17				5	67	2	14	14	130	130	35	5	13	46	11		311	
Pine Forest	217	22	11	13	247	6000		3000	8	42				11	236	6	40	40	425	425	115	13	76	182	75	19	1166	
Salem	191		1	5	16	188	4000		3000	7	31			21	147	3	3	3	40	425	425	90	12	42	152	75	1073	
Thompson	50	1	2	5	58	3000		1000	6	16				6	51	4	20	20	198	198	25	7	20	30	75	5	627	
Grifton—Edwards Chapel	64	4	3	1	70	2000		400	2	28				9	75	4	50	50	651	651	58	19	65	36	20	15	439	
Grifton	147	8		6	155	6000		500	5	15				5	46	2	15	15	324	324	54	9	29	55	158	2	1214	
Sharon	148	2		2	146	4000				17				10	84		7	7	120	120	50	2	4	12			710	
Grimesland—Grimesland	98	1		3	96	12000								10	84		7	7	120	120	50	2	4	12			84	
Providence	76	24		11	73	1000								10	116	7	32	32	576	576	96	15	65	21	68	7	1053	
Salem	170	6			183	5000								8	131	4	4	4	10	180	180	30	5	19	29	114	9	503
Wharton	69			1	72	2000		4000						10	161	1	53	53	680	680	170	20	101	96	13		1446	
Hookerton—Hookerton	130	1		5	127	2000		1200						6	88		5	5	30	21	380	289	47	6	62	44	2	638
Maury	113		4	3	114	1500		1250	2					6	88		5	5	30	21	380	289	47	6	62	44	2	638
Ormond's	43			3	40	2000		43						9	205	5	3	3	11	140	140	35	4	14	7	1	9	223
Rainbow	362	5	1	4	364	13000		8000						9	205	5	3	3	63	800	800	200	24	105	81	4		1439

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Families Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL	
Familco Ct.—Alliance	94	94	1	1	1	93	3000				1	12			7	44		1	18	11	295	292	20	15	15	15	13	13	309	
Bayboro	82	81	1	1	1	81	2000				1	14			8	82		1	18	18	285	285	5	2	2	13	13	13	477	
Hobucken	49	48	1	1	1	48	1000				2	21			7	107		1	21	21	310	310	10	3	3	28	28	23	134	
Stonewall	116	113	1	1	3	113	10000		4000		2	23			7	80		1	20	20	310	310	30	3	3	27	27	23	490	
Vandemere	72	69	3	3	3	69	1800		350		1	15			8	68			21	21	310	310	30	3	3	27	27	13	492	
Pikeville—Elm Street	140	141	1	1	1	141	4000		1950		1	15			8	60		4	23	23	367	367	40	9	9	31	31	13	693	
Mt. Carmel	123	128	6	3	3	128	3500				1	11			8	60			23	23	367	367	40	6	6	34	34	26	1336	
Pikeville	160	158	2	2	2	158	4000		3000		7	28			10	153		3	43	43	600	600	100	18	18	70	70	26	1336	
Saulston	46	49	3	3	3	49	2500				1	8			7	52		12	8	8	110	110	30	4	4	10	10	2	208	
Pink Hill—Lee's	43	43	1	1	1	42	200				1	1			6	74		1	1	1	45	45	3	1	1	4	4	15	57	
Noble's	46	46	1	1	1	45	2300		1000		13	13			6	74		1	1	1	48	48	5	1	1	4	4	15	1108	
Pink Hill	85	81	4	4	4	81	8000				15	15			8	90		1	12	12	345	345	50	9	9	45	45	15	592	
Smith's	46	46	1	1	1	45	1000				15	15			7	90		5	9	9	250	250	40	2	2	11	11	7	151	
Webb's	176	182	6	6	6	182	1000				17	17			7	129		5	9	9	250	250	40	6	6	36	36	18	510	
Woodington	115	115	1	1	1	114	4500	500	4000		15	15			6	98			12	12	312	312	55	9	9	31	31	75	5018	
Woodland	118	117	1	1	1	116	4200				14	14			6	106			12	12	312	312	55	9	9	18	18	10	335	
Riverside-Bidgerton—Geech Gr.	89	87	2	2	2	87	7000		2500		4	25			8	73		4	20	20	276	276	34	3	3	23	23	75	507	
Bridgeton	89	86	3	3	3	86	3500	300	2000		4	23			8	73			20	20	301	301	16	9	9	30	30	125	625	
Clarks	23	23	1	1	1	22	500				4	4			4	22		2	2	2	70	70	12	2	2	7	7	1	117	
Reelsboro	44	44	3	3	3	44	1000				4	4			4	30		2	7	7	40	40	4	2	2	8	8	1	88	
Rhems	55	55	1	1	1	54	1000				5	5			6	55		5	6	6	75	75	4	2	2	8	8	1	102	
Riverside	238	246	8	6	6	246	18000		5000		5	51			6	55		7	60	60	805	805	75	6	6	80	80	18	1520	
Seven Springs—Benton	80	79	1	1	2	79	3200		2400		4	11			7	234		2	60	60	805	805	75	5	5	25	25	24	455	
Garris Chapel	115	116	1	1	1	116	1500				4	11			7	81		1	15	15	235	235	50	6	6	12	12	12	194	
Indian Springs	63	65	2	2	2	65	1500				3	3			6	67		1	6	6	125	125	13	3	3	13	13	4	109	
Piney Grove	95	95	4	4	1	98	1500				3	3			6	66			3	3	75	75	14	3	3	6	6	6	116	
Seven Springs	90	94	4	4	1	94	1500				3	3			9	56			13	13	270	270	50	6	6	7	7	6	109	
Zion	120	147	2	25	4	147	1500				1	12			8	118			13	13	270	270	50	5	5	25	25	6	203	
Snow Hill—Bethel	48	48	1	1	1	47	1500				1	1			8	111		2	9	9	120	120	20	5	5	14	14	6	552	
Calvary	238	241	3	3	4	241	4000				10	57			19	237		4	92	92	1233	1233	372	37	37	220	220	900	75	4279
Jerusalem	106	109	3	2	2	109	2000				8	33			8	96		5	13	13	168	168	50	15	15	36	36	15	276	
Mt. Hernon	107	112	5	5	3	112	2500				4	20			7	82		4	27	27	363	363	110	12	12	36	36	15	1106	
Tabernacle	76	81	2	3	3	97	2000				4	14			3	61		2	19	19	232	232	76	8	8	25	25	5	500	
Vanceboro Ct.—Chapman	98	94	1	4	1	94	475				3	14			7	27		1	3	3	95	95	12	3	3	10	10	175	418	
Epworth	223	229	6	1	1	229	6000		5000		3	14			11	126		5	22	22	57	57	78	16	16	60	60	700	24	1719
Lanes Chapel	68	72	3	1	1	72	250				1	16			4	40		3	20	20	28	28	10	2	2	7	7	1	123	
Vanceboro	126	126	1	1	1	126	250				1	16			8	102			23	23	580	580	75	16	16	58	58	6	918	

CHURCHES

CHURCHES	Members Reported	Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership including Local Prea- chers and Equipment	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teach- ers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Pa- id	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Confer- ence Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parson- age	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Bailey—Bailey	321	9	11	12	12	336	15,000		5,000	1	35			15	141			60	800	800	100	3	85	84	38	57	1492	
Middlesex	82	12	1	12	12	93	15,000							6	73			16	210	210	15		21	4	105	9	447	
Mt. Pleasant	271	6	12	12	12	276	7,000			1	28			12	133			37	500	500	64		56	32	150	39	1022	
Pleasant Grove	67	3	1	12	12	71	1,000							5	30			9	125	125	6		4	6	231		314	
Simms	101	10		12	12	109	1,500							10	87			20	265	265	65		18	6	231		793	
Benson—Benson	150	8	2	12	12	156	5,000		165,000	20	32			14	205			100	1380	1480	172		157	324	780	69	3551	
Elevation	72	13		12	12	83	3,500			3	12			6	118			20	270	270	28		27	45	20		447	
Cary—Apex—Apex	141	1	23	18	12	127	12,000		4,500		4			11	100			30	300	400	40		40	300		12	832	
Cary	391	4	23	38	38	380	27,000		5,000		9	58		23	296			90	1200	997	250		120	300		40	2540	
Macedonia	110	5		18	18	97	2,000		10,000	2				5	114			14	14	175	38		18	300		8	843	
Clayton—Cavary	40			12	12	38	1,500							4	54			135	1800	1972	100		200	407		120	3640	
Clayton	264	11	5	9	9	271	5,000		30,000	6	40			18	268			135	1800	1972	100		200	407		39	1563	
Creedmoor—Banks	246	8		4	4	250	8,000		6,000		26			12	154			57	760	760	100		93	40		15	426	
Bullocks	103			12	12	101	3,000			5				6	46			53	238	238	37		23	58		36	1574	
Creedmoor	255			3	3	252	6,000		3,500		10	26		12	142			53	713	713	190		119	160	20	16	528	
Grove Hill	72	2		3	3	71	2,000			4				6	43			14	190	190	55		25	27	175		443	
Dunn—Black's Chapel	81	3	3	15	15	83	4,500		12,000		3	33		32	290			192	150	150	50		29	40		16	443	
Divine Street	423	17	15	15	15	440	4,500		10,000		15	74		10	95			24	24	450	450		25	300	1046	338	93	6133
Erwin—Angier	114	10	6	8	8	130	15,000		10,000		2	35		26	346			111	131	1350	244		175	1060	75	50	3391	
Erwin	332	5	1	8	8	330	12,000		8,000		8	35		26	346			111	131	1350	244		175	1060	75	50	3391	
Four Oaks—Antioch	55	1	1	1	1	56	2,000		4,000	2	15			7	70			7	100	108	40		10	60			312	
Corinth	76	7		1	1	82	2,000							9	70			7	100	107	40		10	25			234	
Elizabeth	103	5		2	2	106	3,000			4				9	75			18	250	250	30		24	159			527	
Four Oaks	137	3		4	4	140	3,000		8,000		29	28		12	130			38	500	505	100		50	130		35	1206	
Sanders	176			4	4	172	5,000				7			10	113			20	300	330	70		31	40			554	
Franklinton—Franklinton	407	10	6	11	11	412	20,000		17,500		11	32		11	293			8	123	1600	1700	390		197	289	442	78	3689
Wesley	38	1				39	500											5	100	105	10		10	10			140	
Fuquay—Cokesbury	189	3	2	3	3	189	5,000		12,500		1	10		10	155			22	270	270	80		3	40	35		21	573
Fuquay Springs	347	5	15	5	5	364	27,000		18,000		28	65		16	292			75	1015	1015	310		208	400	89	80	3001	
Holly Springs	205	1		3	3	202	10,000		5,000		6			12	129			23	300	300	40		3	55	93		15	692
Kipling	199		2	10	10	191	14,000		7,500		12	21		10	140			30	300	415	147		80	193		20	904	
Garner—Ebenezer	30	2		7	7	295	2,500				5	34		14	180			46	46	544	100		1	56	30			812
Garner	186		4	4	4	186	4,000		5,000		5			11	152			46	623	623	130		78	20	10	44		1061
Hollands	101	5		1	1	106	2,000				2			6	116			22	225	275	90		3	32	10	5		500
Mt. Zion	140	1	1	5	5	137	1,500		1,000		2	10						20	225	275	90		3	32	10	5		434
Granville—Mt. Carmel			55			55	2,000				2	10						20	225	275	90		3	32	10	5		352
Rehoboth		2	180	3	3	179	3,000		2,000		35				10	111			42	39	570	41		129	24		15	970
Union Chapel		17	331	6	6	342	5,000		1,000		3000	4	65	14	161			42	42	570	570		80	6	185	15		1127

RALEIGH DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Hailed on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL
Oxford Ct.—Bethel	157	5	1	156	25,000				4	4			5	33	3		17	17	230	230	25	2	23	32			332
Gray Rock	190	4		190	2000				4				5	78	3		17	17	230	230	25	2	23	20			349
Heron	200	4		202	2500				10				5	51	4		17	17	230	230	25	2	23	20			349
Morrins	313	15	1	319	5000				6	22			18	61	10		18	19	260	300	30	3	30	41			406
Salem	313	15	1	319	5000				6	22			18	61	10		18	19	260	300	30	3	30	41			406
Shady Grove	162	2	1	164	3200				12	23			8	84	2		36	26	475	475	25	2	47	25			727
Stovall	162	2	1	164	3200				12	23			8	84	2		36	26	475	475	25	2	47	25			727
Stovall—Fellowship	74	8		82	3000	175	3000		7				6	122	1		13	13	175	175	15	1	18	15			258
Micro	28	1	2	31	1500												20	20	275	275	50	4	35	51			487
Prinston	177	1		178	4200				15	32			8	161			8	8	150	150	25	12	10	12			218
Raleigh—Jenkins Memorial	350	1		351	9750		4000		32				12	240	1		77	77	975	975	100	9	145	350	100	38	1820
Pleasant Grove	78	4		82	2000		2500		5	16			6	75	4		11	11	150	150	50	11	15	15			1629
Rougemont—Riverview	10	59	1	68	1000		1800		1				6	66	9		5	5	70	70	25						192
Rougemont	22	100	2	122	7000		1500	6165	1	23			8	80	22		29	29	390	390	28		18				306
Union Grove	68	3		71	1500				1				3	43	1		9	9	115	115	27	6	85	6			189
Stem—Calvary	87	68	3	158	1800				1				3	40			13	13	175	175	42	2	20				1076
Roberts Chapel	127	9	118	255	3500		100	1000	3	20			8	107	4		4	4	150	150	36	2	45				831
Stem	133	1	4	138	2500				1				4	45			13	13	180	180	40	2	29				273
Tar River—Ebenezer	60	4	5	69	3000				1	7			4	45			16	16	216	216	45	2	41				215
Kittrell	306	4	5	315	6500				6	43			13	133	4		64	64	846	846	226	8	110	67			1746
Plank Chapel	298	3	10	311	9000				2	15			8	159	2		42	42	558	558	50	6	83	35			948
Trinity	226	3	10	239	3000				2	15			8	159	2		42	42	558	558	50	6	83	35			948
Vance Ct.—Frat Rock	124	3	124	127	3000				1000	11			5	72	4		27	27	363	325	20		10	26			370
Gilburg	126	3	126	129	3000				1000	11			5	72	4		27	27	363	325	20		10	26			370
Harris Chapel	133	3	133	136	3000				1000	11			5	72	4		27	27	363	325	20		10	26			370
Spring Valley	172	12	99	183	3000		2500		8	28			11	117	12		30	30	350	350	37		37				439
Zebulon—Wendell	172	12	99	183	3000		2500		8	28			11	117	12		30	30	350	350	37		37				439
Zebulon	236	8	7	241	2000		500	13000	8	49			15	88	8		64	64	850	850	110	9	85	142	50	36	1527
									10	44			10	183	8		71	71	950	950	110	9	132	122		28	1761

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT

Conway—B-thany	330	8		338	18000				21	47			23	318	8		53	53	660	660	198	6	126	126	260	39	2318
Conway	201	4	6	211	7000				15	53			22	195	3		53	53	660	660	198	7	104	112	39	38	11916
Severn	65	1		66	3000				12	12			12	62	2		13	13	160	160	48	2	73	40	15	23	569
Zion	189	7		196	5000				10	23			12	139	2		65	65	800	1000	156	5	85	78	75	24	1230
Elm City—Elm City	183	2	8	193	3500				6	39			14	190	2		65	65	800	1000	80	2	90	35		44	2081
Hornes	78	6	2	83	3000				2	24			8	116	4		13	13	200	250	20	2	20	25		32	419
MT. Zion	193	6	1	200	3000				10	50			16	92	6		20	20	250	300	25	5	45	35			572
Enfield—Enfield	235	7	14	256	4000	5000	7500		10	50			16	92	6		160	160	2000	2000	200		230	360	4555		8560
Central Cross		2	77	79	3000												12	12	150	150	6		15				183

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Profession of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year			
Garysburg	66	8	4	8	70	3000					8	13		7	63	7	7	26	26	325	325	32	3	33	3	40	...	589			
Oak Grove	72	6	...	...	69	2000					6	...		6	45	6	...	20	15	250	180	20	2	26	19	...	...	296		
Shiloh	199	12	...	73	128	4000					9	...		7	68	2	...	27	27	353	385	38	4	53	23	...	...	533		
Halifax—Caledonia	28	...	...	...	28	...					...	...		...	...	...	...	8	2	100	24	10	...	10	...	...	...	...	47	
Central Cross	77	...	...	77	...	...					...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	265	3	...	3	261	2000					...	...		9	56	...	...	24	24	300	300	34	3	30	69	...	...	...	...	461
Halifax	206	...	3	3	206	4000					19	...		10	67	...	...	52	52	650	650	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	866	
Pierce's	110	7	1	...	118	2000					...	...		6	51	7	...	16	9	117	20	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	177	
Tabor	288	...	...	1	287	5000					...	...		7	46	...	...	32	32	400	400	38	4	40	56	...	...	...	...	784
West Halifax Ct.—Bethesda	...	...	...	77	1	76	2000	500			2	12		4	17	...	...	25	25	324	350	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	599
Eden	...	...	...	164	8	156	2000				3	31		6	46	...	...	43	43	582	580	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1100
Hollister	...	...	...	114	...	119	5000				1	22		8	69	5	...	21	7	264	201	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	332
Ringwood	...	...	...	41	...	41	1000				...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82
Union	...	...	...	32	...	32	1000				13	...		4	25	...	...	8	8	108	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	190
Whitakers Chapel	...	...	...	46	2	44	2000				...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375
Kenly—Buckhorn	159	...	2	2	4	157	4000				1	...		9	85	...	...	46	46	575	575	41	...	...	25	5	259	...	...	989
Lucama	113	3	3	6	113	10000		1000			5	27		10	66	3	...	50	50	650	650	51	6	61	191	20	52	...	...	1057
Littleton—Bethel	84	2	1	1	86	6000		2000			2	29		8	75	2	...	22	22	275	275	65	3	28	112	...	...	...	...	515
Calvary	51	...	...	6	135	4000		2000			...	...		5	34	...	...	22	22	275	275	25	3	28	16	...	...	...	...	392
Littleton	134	3	4	22	286	19000	12000				15	...		7	64	2	...	26	26	325	325	50	3	65	48	25	...	...	...	737
Littleton Ct.—Chase City, Va.	258	3	47	22	286	19000					53	...		8	160	3	...	100	100	1250	1250	150	13	186	292	319	67	...	...	2764
Corinth	...	...	...	91	...	103	2000				1	12		8	33	7	...	14	14	200	200	10	2	16	30	5	...	...	...	272
Friendship	...	...	...	1	95	2500					...	...		8	97	1	...	11	11	150	150	10	3	35	113	...	...	...	...	345
Hawkins Chapel	184	...	187	3000				2	...		9	95	3	...	21	21	300	300	18	3	15	115	250	723
Littleton	136
Vaughns	48	...	48	2000				1	...		7	48	1	...	7	7	100	100	...	3	4	24	256
Weaver's Chapel	137	4	133	1500				19	...		8	72	15	8	216	104	...	2	8	34	90	312
McKendree—Conetoe	63	2	1	1	65	4000	2000					6	58	10	10	150	164	15	2	15	22	6	15	331
McKendree	55	2000			21	21	247	247	18	2	25	18	1185
Pinetops	161	6	2	2	167	12000	6000				22	...		9	96	5	...	53	53	686	686	70	7	67	76	12
Temperance House	54	54	1200						5	73	12	12	152	76	8	1	10	1	118
Middleburg—Cokesbury	261	13	8	...	282	5000	3000				5	33		9	129	13	...	33	33	487	487	88	4	49	65	834
Drewry	212	1	46	...	89	1800					3	...		5	55	14	14	185	185	35	2	19	90	331
Middleburg	108	4	8	3	117	5000	3000	2000			5	13		5	55	4	...	37	37	533	533	96	6	53	50	900
Shocco	180	45	136	4000					5	32		7	74	1	...	28	28	374	374	70	4	38	70	702
Tabernacle	155	3	...	10	148	4500					7	34		6	39	3	...	23	23	321	321	61	3	35	575	1092

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions by Profession of Faith	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Including Local Preachers and Otherwise	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Urgan	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesleyan Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year
Nashville—Nashville	348	3	1	4	315,300,000	...	25,000	20	53	...	...	...	17	150	...	...	120	120	150,000	150,000	150	15	150	200	300	98	332
Red Oak	160	1	1	5	156,18,000	...	2,000	3	25	...	...	...	14	116	...	...	36	36	450	450	75	45	45	46	...	10	386
York	51	10	1	1	52,200	...	2,000	3	25	...	...	...	9	52	...	...	31	31	396	396	35	4	39	62	...	10	791
Norlina—Jerusalem	224	10	1	1	534,500	...	2,000	3	25	...	...	...	15	220	...	...	31	31	918	918	204	9	93	156	100	27	2103
Norlina	328	10	1	1	332,108,000	...	6,500	...	35	...	...	...	15	220	...	...	31	31	990	990	20	1	9	...	...	27	1442
Ridgeway	36	2	3	1	36	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	13	118	...	...	31	31	396	396	88	4	39	78	...	...	308
Zion	266	2	3	1	270,400	...	7,250	...	35	...	...	...	14	145	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	2059
Northampton—Jackson	260	17	13	12	282,100,000	...	7,250	...	13	...	...	...	14	145	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	2059
Laker	122	3	1	8	123,300	...	3,000	4	31	...	...	...	10	88	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	521
New Hope	311	3	1	8	309,5050	...	3,000	4	31	...	...	...	10	88	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	1063
Rehoboth	217	8	1	8	248,4525	...	2,500	...	15	...	...	...	10	88	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	727
Rich Square—Pinners	144	2	1	9	138,4200	...	2,000	...	15	...	...	...	10	88	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	638
Rich Square	223	12	9	6	228,8500	...	6,000	8	46	...	...	...	15	195	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	2950
Woodland	114	4	8	3	123,8200	...	2,000	...	24	...	...	...	10	95	...	...	31	31	910	910	275	9	120	140	40	...	828
Robersonville—Hamilton	31	1	1	1	30,400	...	1,000	...	10	...	...	...	6	34	...	...	16	16	205	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	686
Parmele	100	2	1	1	102,3500	...	3,000	...	10	...	...	...	6	34	...	...	16	16	205	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	828
Robersonville	70	...	2	1	71,3000	...	2,000	...	13	...	...	...	6	34	...	...	16	16	205	205	...	...	...	...	...	...	886
Stokes	54	...	2	1	54,4500	...	4,000	...	13	...	...	...	10	71	...	...	20	20	250	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	735
Vernon	59	5	2	3	66,1200	...	59	...	13	...	...	...	5	55	...	...	20	20	255	255	50	3	7	20	650	...	189
Rocky Mt.—St. Paul—Maple Cr.	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	5	55	...	...	20	20	255	255	...	...	...	...	...	...	1779
St. Paul	250	13	5	6	262,5000	...	2,000	...	41	...	...	...	10	130	...	...	56	56	700	700	...	...	...	...	...	...	419
Rosemary—New Hope	113	2	4	5	119,3000	...	3,000	...	27	...	...	...	7	72	...	...	15	15	150	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	4510
Rosemary	482	2	2	5	481,6000	...	3,000	...	56	...	...	...	11	168	...	...	125	125	1675	1675	265	8	180	355	150	80	732
Smith's	253	...	1	1	240,5000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	4	36	...	...	10	10	3	190	190	...	...	...	...	...	213
Sandy Cross—Belford	60	1	1	1	60,500	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	4	36	...	...	10	10	3	190	190	...	...	...	...	...	384
Bethlehem	175	1	6	37	138,1000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5	70	...	...	25	25	10	425	425	...	...	...	...	...	1112
Gold Valley	79	6	2	1	85,1000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	5	70	...	...	25	25	10	425	425	...	...	...	...	...	359
Sandy Cross	167	7	2	1	174,1200	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	8	138	...	...	11	11	225	225	16	2	22	12	...	...	581
White Oak	94	2	1	1	95,1000	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	8	138	...	...	11	11	225	225	16	2	22	12	...	...	301
Scotland Neck—Hobgood	80	...	...	...	79,1500	...	320	...	13	...	...	...	8	165	...	...	12	12	150	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	2267
Palmyra	25	...	...	...	23,10700	...	387	...	27	...	...	...	15	166	...	...	8	8	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	248
Scotland Neck	212	4	18	1	233,10700	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	15	166	...	...	8	8	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
Williams Chapel	50	1	1	3	52,1100	...	500	...	14	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	20	20	250	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	10
Seaboard—Concord	67	...	...	...	64,2000	...	...	...	14	...	...	...	5	40	...	...	20	20	250	250	...	...	...	...	...	...	408
Pleasant Grove	359	10	1	3	364,16000	...	6,000	26	31	...	...	...	173	...	...	...	48	48	600	600	...	...	...	...	...	...	1417
Seaboard	109	...	5	23	91,14000	...	6,000	...	22	...	...	...	7	80	...	...	60	60	750	750	100	7	143	570	34	...	1970
Sharon	154	3	...	7	150,3000	...	2,000	...	24	...	...	...	10	122	...	...	32	32	400	400	100	4	60	65	18	...	859

ROCKY MOUNT DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Spring Church Ct.—Lebanon	184	4	5	1	192	2500	...	...	1000	2	...	...	...	7	77	4	...	22	22	22	260	70	...	3	30	140	1990	9	672
Pleasant Hill	59	1	3	1	62	2500	...	...	1000	2	...	...	...	6	46	1	...	22	22	22	240	69	...	3	61	135	13	645	
Spring Church	104	1	2	1	108	12000	...	...	5000	2	38	...	...	7	50	2	...	44	44	44	600	139	...	5	55	55	...	26	1259
Spring Hope—Gibson Memorial	148	9	9	25	139	30000	148	125000	15000	10	44	...	...	14	101	7	...	100	100	100	1100	100	...	12	110	339	...	37	1998
Stanhope	43	1	1	1	45	2000	...	...	1500	10	7	...	...	8	32	2	...	24	24	24	200	167	...	1	20	25	...	...	283
Stantonburg—Evansdale	89	1	7	1	101	1500	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	8	122	8	...	10	10	10	150	150	...	1	18	28	15	16	286
Lebanon	86	5	5	5	83	1500	...	...	1500	...	...	...	...	12	159	...	...	134	134	134	1500	300	...	...	15	3	...	...	183
Stantonburg	277	4	10	1	273	2000	...	...	17000	10	31	...	...	12	159	...	...	134	134	134	1500	300	...	17	170	163	445	64	3107
Walstonburg—Bell Arthur	94	1	4	1	94	3000	...	...	3000	4	23	...	...	8	32	2	...	32	32	32	250	250	...	2	40	86	156	43	934
Walstonburg	56	3	2	1	61	6000	...	...	2000	...	...	...	...	8	87	4	...	32	32	32	400	75	...	4	25	34	24	...	622
Warren—Bethlehem	154	4	4	2	156	2000	...	...	1000	2	6	...	...	6	48	3	...	34	34	34	476	77	...	4	47	35	...	...	729
Prospect	69	6	5	2	77	2000	1000	4	6	6	54	3	...	11	11	11	103	103	...	2	12	27	90	288
Providence	85	4	...	...	87	10000	...	...	6000	3	23	...	...	10	128	4	...	33	33	33	430	84	...	4	38	70	73	29	969
Sarepta	62	1	...	...	60	2000	...	...	2000	3	12	...	...	6	33	...	...	26	26	26	285	40	...	3	28	51	...	...	466
Shady Grove	125	2	127	3000	2000	1	14	9	72	8	...	32	32	32	406	84	...	4	30	50	16	726
Warrenton—Hebron	144	1	145	3000	2000	10	16	14	73	32	32	32	288	288	...	114	3	50	16	578
Nacora	227	2	1	1	230	15000	5000	11	25	10	89	38	38	38	480	480	...	5	136	115	50	1353
Warren Plains	166	22	4	1	187	3000	2700	9	18	12	89	23	23	23	288	288	...	114	3	42	18	733
Warrenton	314	3	4	7	314	30000	...	...	15000	16	91	...	...	18	157	...	...	8	108	108	1344	1344	...	13	420	175	100	94	3636
Whitakers—Battleboro	137	8	2	28	119	3000	...	...	2000	1500	3	12	...	6	117	...	...	26	26	26	326	326	...	68	3	84	264	3	943
McTyeire	56	5	2	15	48	2500	...	...	1500	1	24	...	...	6	86	3	...	21	21	21	260	260	...	50	3	36	50	12	843
Whitakers	82	6	60	...	148	13000	8700	6800	10	48	...	9	123	5	...	85	85	85	1064	1064	...	340	11	160	141	780	22	2915

WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Bladen—Bethlehem	111	3	2	15	101	4100	2000	3000	22						10	60	3		16	16	225	225	10	2	6		22	25	453
Bethel	15				15	500									1	46			3	3	39	39	2						46
Center	35				31	800	35		4						6	30	30		4	4	63	63							87
Deens Chapel	63				6	57	2000		14						13	37			10	10	137	137	7	1	10				210
Live Oak	57	1	1		59	2000			10						7	54			9	9	132	132	8	1	2		463		618
Windsor	114	4	4	26	96	2400									13	105	4		14	12	204	204	4						334
Burgaw—Burgaw	163	5	5	4	169	13600	4000	11500	10	38					18	132	5	3	52	52	658	658	83	7	66	200	1200	36	2507
Rocky Point	142	2	3	2	145	4000	2000	11	28						9	115	2	4	43	43	577	577	71	7	55	182	160	17	1882
Watha	142	1			59	1000		1							10	77	1		13	13	145	135	27		16	16	27		284
Herring	72	4			76	1000	72	2							7	60	4	3	13	13	135	135	28		15	19	28		267
Jordan	73				72	1000									8	57			9	9	85	85	11	2	10	20	75		232
Trinity	9				9	500																10							10
Carvers Creek—Bladen Springs	33			2	31	2500	1500	1500							6	42			8	8	157	157					8		201
Bolton	76	1		2	75	3000			15						8	56			11	11	184	184	18	4	18	30	7		346
Carvers Creek	97			2	94	4000			5	20					6	64			15	15	262	262	43	6	46	68	67		610

CHURCHES		Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership In- cluding Local Preachers and Equipment	Value of Buildings	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers & Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. C. S. Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Appointed	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Appointed	Preacher in Charge Paid	General & Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year	
Councils		34	..	4	1	34	2,500	..	..	..	4	9	..	..	6	34	..	..	10	10	175	175	20	20	4	18	32	..	..	309
Shiloh		92	..	..	..	99	3,500	..	..	..	1	9	..	..	6	63	..	..	7	7	123	123	12	12	4	12	26	..	..	222
Trinity		56	1	..	..	57	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	30	..	..	7	7	100	100	7	7	2	10	31	..	..	197
Weyman		48	3	..	..	49	2,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	71	..	..	12	12	208	208	11	11	5	16	37	60	..	393
Chadborn—Cerro Cordo		181	17	1	12	197	2,000	..	..	..	3	30	..	..	8	112	..	1	24	24	300	300	110	110	5	60	35	229	..	963
Chadborn		184	4	4	..	191	4,000	..	4,000	..	13	31	..	..	8	95	..	..	24	24	500	600	245	245	5	60	35	222	19	1,394
Evergreen		137	3	..	..	137	4,500	..	..	..	9	30	..	..	7	90	..	..	28	28	500	500	103	103	9	65	..	..	100	384
Fair Bluff		112	1	..	..	119	10,000	..	7,750	..	4	30	..	..	11	134	..	..	48	48	600	600	142	142	9	38	..	..	100	1,377
Clinton—Clinton		623	34	21	13	665	9,000	6,500	12,000	..	15	18	..	..	24	408	33	10	198	198	2,100	2,100	500	500	31	230	570	105	100	5,136
Keener		204	20	..	..	223	2,000	..	..	..	1	27	..	..	9	120	15	1	32	32	400	400	100	100	6	50	41	..	..	739
Elizabeth—Clarkton		92	5	..	..	97	3,500	..	..	..	1	22	..	..	8	81	..	..	20	20	230	230	44	44	4	50	20	..	..	558
Pardie		118	..	4	1	123	1,000	..	..	..	4	21	..	..	5	53	..	..	8	8	100	100	22	22	2	13	20	..	..	182
Singletary		199	1	6	36	241	5,000	3,500	15,000	..	4	40	..	..	12	143	1	1	60	60	220	220	50	50	4	48	47	..	..	486
Trinity		85	3	2	19	107	1,000	..	..	..	12	14	..	..	6	65	3	3	8	8	100	100	22	22	2	10	37	..	..	1,800
Union		104	1	4	14	123	1,000	..	..	..	12	14	..	..	7	88	1	1	14	14	200	200	40	40	4	36	30	77	..	466
Wesley		430	15	12	6	441	20,000	5,000	..	..	9	35	..	..	20	336	12	12	61	61	680	680	295	295	10	66	169	..	..	1,443
Fairmont—Bethesda		122	5	..	..	127	8,000	..	..	..	4	20	..	..	8	70	..	..	41	41	440	440	197	197	6	44	110	30	20	942
Olivet		348	15	15	15	363	30,000	4,000	17,500	..	22	52	..	..	15	220	15	5	103	103	1,100	1,100	493	493	17	221	485	650	85	4,120
Faison—Kenansville—Faison		925	9	2	..	936	35,000	33,000	5,000	..	2	20	..	..	9	154	9	1	59	59	639	639	148	148	7	55	77	10	36	1,374
Friendship		711	8	..	..	719	16,000	..	..	..	9	32	..	..	4	115	8	8	12	12	124	124	29	29	3	15	25	..	..	203
Goshen		230	1	..	13	243	22,000	..	..	1,000	11	32	..	..	7	115	1	4	28	28	308	308	156	156	4	66	25	20	6	723
Kenansville		115	4	3	3	119	10,000	3,200	6,500	..	..	..	..	..	8	113	4	4	30	30	441	441	159	159	5	40	100	5	55	1,109
King's		124	7	..	..	131	2,000	..	1,500	..	26	10	..	..	10	110	7	1	9	9	210	210	26	26	4	24	4	..	..	378
Wesleys		43	1	2	1	47	2,000	..	..	..	4	15	..	..	7	42	1	1	7	7	78	78	32	32	4	13	10	230	..	329
Garland—Antioch		75	..	..	..	75	5,000	..	..	..	4	15	..	..	7	89	1	1	14	14	220	220	25	25	3	28	28	..	..	239
Centenary		125	1	2	..	128	2,300	..	1,200	..	5	16	..	..	8	75	1	2	16	16	310	310	40	40	1	35	..	..	..	618
Epworth		97	8	..	..	105	4,500	..	2,800	..	2	26	..	..	7	104	8	1	10	10	175	140	20	20	1	25	..	..	..	2,029
Garland		82	..	..	..	82	3,000	3,000	1,200	..	4	14	..	..	9	104	3	3	20	20	405	405	65	65	3	25	..	..	..	1,046
Johnson's Chapel		69	..	..	..	69	2,400	..	1,200	..	5	10	..	..	8	63	..	2	19	19	310	310	40	40	3	25	..	..	..	884
Salem		23	..	..	..	23	2,000	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	5	40	..	..	7	7	80	80	10	10	1	5	..	..	..	55
Hallsboro—Gantt		16	..	6	..	22	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	43	..	..	..	..	34	34	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	58
Hallsboro		198	5	2	11	194	7,500	2,000	5,000	..	..	16	..	..	14	108	5	3	45	45	650	650	50	50	2	65	65	..	..	1,133
Old Dock		78	..	..	..	78	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	94	..	..	11	11	125	125	16	16	..	14	22	..	..	228
Peace		35	1	12	1	47	1,000	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	94	..	..	5	5	85	85	9	9	2	9	21	..	..	132
Shiloh		117	..	..	..	116	1,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	63	..	..	3	3	110	110	46	46	1	2	13	..	..	77
Wanansh		84	1	11	1	95	3,000	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	8	70	..	..	16	16	200	200	50	50	4	20	27	..	..	486

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

TABLE NO. 4.—REPORTS OF INDIVIDUAL CHURCHES NOT ELSEWHERE LISTED

CHURCHES	Members Reported Last Year	Additions on Pre-Session of Faith	Additions by Certificate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Total Membership Including Local Preachers and Overseas	Value of Buildings and Equipment	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Conference Organ and Otherwise	Members Woman's Missionary Society	Members Wesley Brotherhood	Members Epworth League	Officers and Teachers in Church School	Total Enrollment in Church School	No. Church School Pupils Joining Church	Raised on Church School Day	Presiding Elder Apportioned	Presiding Elder Paid	Preacher in Charge Apportioned	Preacher in Charge Paid	General and Conference Work Paid	District Work Paid	Orphanage Special	Raised for Incidentals and Other Objects	Amount Raised for Church and Parsonage	Insurance Premiums Paid	GRAND TOTAL Raised for Year		
Jackville-Richlands—Gum Br.	35	...	1	1	35	1000								5	51	1	...			3	55	55	10	1	5	30	...	119		
Haw Branch	72	...	...	1	71	1000		72	...	...	...	...	...	13	60	...	...	...	...	3	70	70	15	1	7	...	...	108	
Jacksonville	190	3	3	7	189	10000		...	6000	10	34	10000	...	...	131	2	...	...	...	60	830	830	188	12	126	...	2600	32	4175
Richlands	238	17	7	8	252	11715	3000	12375	...	17	47	...	...	11	192	21	...	...	...	77	975	975	275	15	110	...	4320	69	6488
Verona	47	...	...	...	46	4300		...	3000	1	...	...	...	5	54	...	...	...	...	7	70	70	12	1	10	...	30	20	250
Lumberton Ct.—Buie	50	16	8	1	74	3000		...	2400	4	20	...	...	6	88	24	...	...	...	10	180	180	7	18	...	124	...	440	
E. Lumberton	93	4	1	28	70	1800		...	...	...	16	...	...	8	89	5	...	...	...	8	200	200	11	5	...	170	...	349	
Pembroke	70	7	6	4	79	5000		...	2500	4	25	...	...	8	90	13	...	...	...	35	670	670	29	67	9	130	...	1123	
Pleasant Grove	65	10	...	...	75	1200		...	...	...	...	...	...	8	130	10	...	...	...	5	100	80	3	10	...	...	...	156	
Smiths	75	19	2	5	93	2000		...	2000	...	...	...	...	8	130	10	...	...	...	10	200	200	12	14	...	18	...	286	
Maysville—Belgrade	130	4	5	5	124	2500		...	...	2	18	...	...	6	76	4	...	...	...	16	177	177	31	3	...	...	...	292	
Hopewell	125	9	...	5	129	1000		...	...	1	...	...	...	6	66	9	...	...	...	8	113	96	1	6	...	...	...	136	
Lee's Chapel	78	2	...	2	78	1500		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	122	105	7	5	...	...	184	
Maysville	196	...	9	5	200	5500		...	4500	8	23	...	...	...	93	...	...	...	...	35	524	524	100	5	...	...	...	1336	
Pollockville	89	3	1	16	77	2500		...	1000	4	23	...	...	7	77	3	...	...	...	30	250	250	46	4	...	...	...	8	799
Tabernacle	191	...	2	6	187	3000		...	...	3	...	...	...	7	50	...	...	...	...	31	26	414	393	35	39	...	...	...	545
Pembroke Parish—Bethel	...	65	...	...	65	1500		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	27
Fairview	...	6	32	...	38	800		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	45
First Methodist	...	3	72	...	75	15000		...	1600	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	468
Hopewell	...	4	37	...	41	800		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Hickory Grove	...	7	48	...	55	800		500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	35
Pleasant Grove	...	2	37	...	39	1000		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	75
Samson Memorial	...	60	...	...	60	1200		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Sandy Plains	...	24	84	...	108	1400		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
Prospect	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100	102	...	...	...	...	...	...	102
Roseboro—Andrews	120	...	...	3	117	1800		...	...	...	...	...	...	10	66	...	...	...	...	...	4	250	140	...	9	...	...	...	175
Bethel	211	...	1	3	209	2000		6200	10000	6	34	17	160	75	725	725	100	10	72	26	1718
Beulah	55	1	...	2	56	800		...	...	...	...	...	...	6	41	1	...	...	...	6	75	75	15	2	7	...	...	...	178
Halls	206	4	...	2	208	3350		...	...	3	...	...	...	10	194	4	...	...	...	14	375	321	15	32	12	...	...	...	446
McGees	37	3	...	1	39	1500		...	...	2	12	...	...	6	45	3	...	...	...	6	75	75	15	2	7	...	...	...	137
Rowland—Asbury	...	...	...	...	...	2000		...	1500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Centenary	...	1	157	1	157	2500		...	2000	6	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	570	570	81	8	...	...	...	1026
Purvis	...	5	88	...	93	2000		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	440	440	63	7	...	...	...	842
Rowland	...	3	197	1	199	1800		17500	...	...	...	...	...	15	173	3	...	...	...	65	1090	1090	156	16	120	225	...	...	3080
Scotts Hill—Hamstead	31	1	...	1	31	3000		...	...	...	...	...	...	7	41	...	...	...	...	...	6	75	90	25	1	8	...	...	170
Scott's Hill	46	...	3	7	42	4000		...	3000	2	13	...	...	6	34	...	...	...	...	10	190	190	40	2	19	...	...	...	366
Seagate	75	5	8	...	88	2500		...	2500	1	14	...	...	8	88	5	...	...	...	9	80	80	25	2	8	...	...	...	496
Sneads Ferry	72	5	...	11	66	2500		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	...	...	...	...	3	85	50	10	1	8	...	...	...	119
Union Chapel	78	4	6	...	88	1500		...	...	...	18	...	...	5	35	3	...	...	...	5	70	70	10	1	7	...	...	...	102

WILMINGTON DISTRICT—(Continued)

CHURCHES

Shallotte—Andrews	99	1	1	98	600	1	23	3	55	10	1	210	75	1	15	111
Camp	73	1	1	74	2600	3000	2	23	5	18	18	239	239	20	35	664
Concord	42	3	6	39	2500	5	3	38	3	18	18	239	239	20	35	395
Dixon	21	1	1	21	800	5	3	38	3	5	1	40	20	1	15	52
New Hope	27	1	1	26	400	5	3	38	3	5	1	40	20	1	15	13
Sharon	129	1	8	122	800	2	2	81	6	8	3	140	94	2	5	139
Union	95	3	1	97	2000	53	3	86	4	5	3	140	94	2	5	4
Village	3	1	1	1	2000	53	3	86	4	5	3	140	94	2	5	212
St. Pauls—Barker	137	7	15	185	5000	371	8	20	10	48	48	650	650	100	65	1017
Regan	137	5	21	111	5000	1000	6	14	9	37	37	400	400	50	40	679
St. Pauls	195	7	14	193	3000	4150	8	38	12	112	12	50	650	650	110	1366
Swansboro—Bethlehem	98	1	2	96	1500	12	2	12	6	12	6	200	120	11	20	126
Midway	111	14	1	124	1500	2	2	25	6	14	12	150	150	41	20	277
Oak Grove	83	2	1	87	1500	2	2	25	6	14	12	150	150	41	20	244
Pelletier	38	7	8	30	37	5	5	47	5	16	16	175	155	55	23	35
Queens Creek	134	7	141	2000	134	2	2	50	7	20	20	375	375	82	2	254
Swansboro	149	5	2	152	6000	4000	4	50	7	92	5	300	300	15	2	819
Tabor City—Bethel	171	11	2	9	175	4000	5	35	8	131	3	300	300	15	2	534
Bethesda	136	16	1	6	137	3000	4	137	7	118	7	10	125	125	15	428
Lebanon	147	4	5	146	4000	1500	3	4	7	95	1	20	300	300	30	431
St. Paul	145	9	7	12	149	5000	12	41	12	122	4	60	795	775	80	1689
Zion	48	2	13	46	1000	2	2	13	7	59	2	10	100	100	2	553
Town Creek—Bethel	153	1	13	140	3000	5	5	13	12	67	2	10	100	100	2	920
Piney Grove	64	1	2	67	1000	2	2	13	6	46	1	2	25	25	2	110
Shiloh	28	2	2	30	1000	1000	2	13	6	31	2	2	25	25	2	42
Zion	88	13	3	98	4000	8	8	13	12	60	30	300	300	70	4	579
Delco	30	30	127	2000	25	25	300	300	20	20	60	60	60	60	60	584
Wallace—Rose Hill—Charity	129	4	3	92	2000	3	3	2000	4	40	4	25	300	300	33	383
Providence	91	4	7	16	240	3800	15	40	15	120	10	65	900	900	82	1993
Rose Hill	235	13	6	9	166	2500	8	36	10	110	4	45	700	700	55	2429
Wallace	165	4	6	74	1500	12000	2	2	10	50	2	10	100	100	4	60
Warsaw—Magnolia—Carlton	71	2	2	1	135	2500	2	30	10	95	2	27	250	250	44	65
Magnolia	136	1	2	135	2500	1000	2	30	10	95	2	27	250	250	44	65
Trinity	118	2	1	4	117	2000	5	5	7	114	2	16	175	175	72	80
Turkey	76	2	4	74	2500	118	3	3	6	63	2	13	175	175	72	80
Warsaw	225	7	12	8	236	9000	7	55	11	170	7	57	1000	200	110	384
Whiteville—Mishops	56	1	1	56	1200	1500	35	82	14	185	6	220	2500	629	288	2215
Whiteville	478	5	11	10	486	12000	1500	6000	14	185	6	220	2500	629	288	81
Wooten	53	5	2	58	1500	53	2	2	7	122	7	122	2500	629	288	4734
Wesley Mem.—Wilm'n—Bethany	53	1	2	51	1200	53	2	2	7	122	7	122	2500	629	288	192
Federal Point	59	9	12	63	775	59	2	10	6	46	5	15	125	125	34	85
Wesley Memorial	147	9	11	150	22000	10500	9	19	13	111	9	45	730	730	154	312
																2705

Sessions of the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church

The North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church was composed of the former North Carolina Conference of the M. E. Church, South, and parts of the former North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church and former Blue Ridge-Atlantic Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The former Methodist Episcopal Church gave to the North Carolina Conference of the Methodist Church 9 preachers, 11 charges and 1,837 members; the former Methodist Protestant Church 23 preachers, 20 charges and 9,152 members; the former Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 273 preachers, 226 charges and 132,735 members.

NOTE: The Distributing Committee at the 1940 session of the Western North Carolina Conference added three retired ministers of the former Methodist Protestant Church to the roll of the North Carolina Conference. The names of these preachers should have been included in 1939 in the list of preachers coming into the North Carolina Conference from the former Methodist Protestant Church.

Where Held	When	President	Secretary	No. Members Including Local Preachers	Church Schools	Total Church School Enrollment
Fayetteville ..	Nov. 1939	W. W. Peele .	T. McM Grant ..	143,724	766	93,650
Wilmington ...	Nov. 1940	Clare Purcell .	T. McM Grant .	143,432	751	96,710

Index

	<i>Page</i>
Accepted Supply Pastors	21
Appendix	50
Appointments	43
Boards and Committees	3
Brotherhood Membership	85
Changes in Boundaries	38
Classes, the Four Classes of Undergraduates	8
Committees for this Conference	7
Conference Claimants	
List of (See Report, Board of Conference Claimants)	63
Condensed Minutes	40
Conference Directory	17
District Boards of Church Location and Building and District Com- mittees on Qualifications of Local Preachers	9
Journal of Proceedings	23
Lay Delegates	10
Local Preachers—In Districts	22
Memoirs	
J. M. Wright	90
F. E. Dixon	91
W. C. Merritt	92
J. M. Lowder	93
E. N. Harrison	95
H. T. Coley	97
R. A. Bruton	98
J. B. Hurley	99
W. P. Few	101
Mrs. J. H. Hall	104
Mrs. J. W. Harrell	105
Mrs. F. B. McCall	107
Mrs. J. L. Dennis	108
Mrs. W. F. Galloway	108
Mrs. R. W. Bailey	109
Memorial Service	35
Minute Questions	
(See Journal of Proceedings and Condensed Minutes)	
Officers of Conference	2
Ordination Service	35
Preachers on Trial	16

INDEX

Reports	<i>Page</i>
Board of Conference Claimants	61
Board of Education	57
Board of Lay Activities	68
Board of Missions and Church Extension	52
Board of Temperance	73
Board of Hospitals and Homes	71
Commission on World Service and Finance	50
Committee on Accepted Supply Pastors	74
Commission on World Peace	75
Committee on College Place Church	83
Committee on Conference Relations	73
Committee on District Conference Records	76
Committee on Evangelism	74
Committee on Policy and Objectives	76
Conference Brotherhood	84
Conference Trustees	79
Duke Endowment Aid	84
Managers Pastors' School	82
Treasurer's Report	86
Wesley Foundation Commission	82
Resolutions	
Conference Entertainment	80
Concerning Candidates to be Admitted on Trial	80
District Conferences	81
City Mission Society	81
Thanks	81
Roll	
Alphabetical	17
Chronological	12
Salaries of Ministers in Special Service	88
Secretary's Expense Account	89
Sessions of N. C. Conference	156
Statistical Tables	
Table 1	112
Table 2	120
Table 3	128
Table 4	136
Woman's Society of Christian Service Officers	8
Young People's Organization Officers	7





Duke University Libraries



D01209170K